

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
PROCESSING DEPARTMENT  
SUBJECT CATALOGING DIVISION

# CLASSIFICATION

CLASS P  
SUBCLASS PG  
(in part)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE



# TABLE OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULES

For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C. 20541, to which inquiries on current availability and price should be addressed.

## Characteristics

- A General work — Polycraphy
- B Philosophy and Religion
  - Part I, B-BL: Philosophy.
  - Part II, BL-BX: Religion.
- C History — Auxiliary Sciences.
- D History — General and Old World.
- E-F History — American
- G Geography, Anthropology, Folklore, etc.
- H Social Science
- J Political Science
- K Law
- L Education.
- M Music
- N Fine Arts
- P Philology and Literature
  - P-PA: Philology, Classical Philology and Literature
  - PA Supplement: Byzantine and Modern Greek Literature
  - Medieval and Modern Latin Literature.
  - PB-PE: Modern European Languages.
  - PG: Russian Literature.
  - PJ-PM: Languages and Literatures of Asia, Africa, Oceania, America; Mixed Languages; Artificial Languages.
  - P-PM Supplement: Index to Languages and Dialects.
  - PN, PR, PS, PZ: Literature — General, English, American.
  - Fiction and Juvenile Literature.
  - PQ, Part 1: French Literature.
  - PQ, Part 2: Italian, Spanish, Portuguese Literatures.
  - PT, Part 1: German Literature.
  - PT, Part 2: Dutch and Scandinavian Literatures.
- Q Science.
- R Medicine.
- S Agriculture, etc.
- T Technology
- T Technology — Supplement.
- U Military Science.
- V Naval Science.
- Z Bibliography and Library Science.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
PROCESSING DEPARTMENT  
SUBJECT CATALOGING DIVISION

# CLASSIFICATION

CLASS P  
SUBCLASS PG  
(in part)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

(with supplementary pages)



WASHINGTON 1948

REPRINTED 1965

The additions and changes to Subclass PG (in part) adopted while this work was in press will be cumulated and printed in the first number of *L. C. Classification—Additions and Changes* prepared after publication of this reprint.

L. C. Card 65-60025

## PREFATORY NOTE

This classification of Russian literature began as a preliminary draft of a scheme for translations of Russian literature prepared in the 1930's by Clarence W. Perley, then Chief of the Classification Division. The discontinuance of the Slavic Division and incorporation of the Library's Russian collections, of which the Yudin Collection was the nucleus, into the general collections made it necessary to develop a scheme to cover Russian literature in the original as well as in translation.

The Yudin Collection had in part been classified according to a scheme devised by Alexis V. Babine, which could not be applied to the combined collection, since it took no account of translations and did not follow the notation used in other sections of the Library of Congress classification.

Miss L. Belle Voegelé, Editor of Classification Schedules, developed the present schedule to serve a growing, comprehensive collection of Russian literature, making thorough use of available histories and bibliographies of Russian literature, both in Russian and in Western European languages, as well as the catalogs of the Library covering material in this field.

Russian personal names and titles of books are transliterated in accordance with the Library's system of transliteration on the basis of the new Russian orthography. Russian names of Western origin are transliterated from the Russian form, rather than written in their original Western form. There are occasional exceptions with respect to both orthography and transliteration due to forms long in use in the Library's catalogs. The section on transliteration in the preliminary second edition of the A. L. A. Catalog Rules (1941) may be used as a guide both to Russian orthography and transliteration.

DAVID JUDSON HAYKIN,  
*Chief of the Subject Cataloging Division.*

LUTHER HARRIS EVANS,  
*Librarian of Congress,*  
*Washington, January 20, 1948.*



# SYNOPSIS

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE

PG

	History and criticism
2900-2908	General.
3001-3026	Special periods.
3041-3065	Poetry.
3071-3089	Drama.
3091-3099	Prose.
3100-3155	Folk literature (including texts).
	Collections.
3200-3201	General.
3212-3219	Translations.
3223-3227	Special periods.
3230-3238	Poetry.
3240-3255	Drama.
3260-3299	Prose.
	Individual authors and works.
3300-3308	Early to 1700.
3310-3319	18th century.
3312	Derzhavin.
3314	Karamzin.
3316	Lomonosov.
3318	Sumarokov.
3320-3447	1800-1870.
3325-3328	Dostoevskii.
3332-3335	Gogol'.
3340-3359	Pushkin.
3365-3417	Tolstoi.
3420-3445	Turgenev.
3450-3470	1870-1917.
3452	Andreev.
3455-3458	Chekhov.
3462-3465	Gor'kii.
3475-3476	1917-
3500-3505	Provincial, local, etc.
3515-3560	Outside of Russia.
(3651-3608)	Special subjects.
	Tables of subdivisions.





# RUSSIAN LITERATURE

PG

## Literary history and criticism.

In the case of combined literature and language,  
prefer PG 2001-2069.

Bibliography and Bio-bibliography, *see* Z 2491-  
2519.

### Periodicals.

2900 Russian.

2901 Other languages.

### Yearbooks. Annuals.

2910 Russian.

2911 Other languages.

### Societies.

2920 Russian.

2921 Other.

2925 Congresses.

### Collections.

Cf. PG 2025-2027, Philology.

Texts, sources, etc., *see* PG 3200-3299.

Chrestomathies, *see* PG 2113-2117.

### Monographs. Studies, papers, essays, etc.

2930 Several authors. Series.

2932 Several authors. Occasional or minor works.  
Collections in honor of an individual or  
institution, A-Z. "Festschriften."

2933 Individual authors. Collected works.

2940 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries.

2942 Theory and principles of the study of Russian  
literature.

2943 History of Russian literary history and criticism.

Cf. PG 2051-2069, Philology.

PG 2945-2946, Study and teaching of litera-  
ture.

2944 Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics.

Including national characteristics in literature.

### Study and teaching.

2945 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

## Study and teaching—Continued.

2946

By country, A-Z.

.5

By school or college, A-Z.

2947

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians.

.A2

Collective.

.A3-Z

Individual.

- e. g. .B5 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich,  
1811-1848.  
.C3 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich,  
1828-1889.  
.D6 Dobroliubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich,  
1836-1861.  
.E5 Eichenbaum, Boris Mikhailovich,  
1886-  
.F5 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-  
1926.  
.I8 Ivanov, Razumnik Vasil'evich,  
1878-  
.M3 Maikov, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1839-  
1900.  
.M5 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich,  
1842-1904.  
.O8 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitrii  
Nikolaevich, 1853-1920.  
.P5 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-  
1868.  
.P9 Pypin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
1833-1904.  
.R6 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich,  
1856-1919.  
.S6 Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich,  
1863-1905.  
.V35 Vengerov, Semen Afanas'evich,  
1855-1920.  
.V4 Veselovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
1838-1906.

## Criticism.

Prefer PN 80-99 unless specifically Russian.

2948

Treatises. Theory. Canons.

2949

History.

General works. History of Russian literature.

Western languages.

2950

Russian.

Prefer PG 2951-2957 for translations into  
Western languages.

.A2 Early works to 1900.

2951

English.

2952

French.

2953

German.

**General works. History of Russian literature.**

Western languages—Continued.

2954

Italian.

2955

Scandinavian.

2956

Spanish.

2957

Other (not A-Z).

2959

Other languages (not A-Z).

2970

Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts.

Questions and answers.

2973

Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets,  
etc.Collected essays, *see* PG 2930-2933.**Special aspects and topics.**

2975

Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.

2976

Relations to art, music, etc.

Cf. N, Art; M, Music.

Relations to other countries and their litera-  
tures.

2980

General.

Special periods.

.5

Ancient.

Cf. PA 3011.

2981

Modern, by country or language, A-Z.

Under each:

(1) General.

(2) Individual authors or persons.

Prefer classification with  
author, making added  
entry here.

e. g.	.E7-8	Estonia.
	(.E8T3)	Tamm, Jakob.
	.F5-6	France.
	(.F6M6)	Molière.
	(.F6R6)	Rousseau.
	(.F6V6)	Voltaire.
	.G3-4	Germany.
	(.G4G5)	Goethe.
	(.G4S4)	Schelling.
	.G7-8	Great Britain.
	(.G8B9)	Byron.
	(.G8S4)	Shakespeare.
	.P6-7	Poland.
	(.P7M5)	Mickiewicz.
	.S7-8	Spain.

Treatises dealing with the influence of foreign authors on Russian literature may be classified here if written chiefly in the interest of Russian literature.

## Special aspects and topics.

Relations to other countries and their literatures—Continued.

- 2982 Russian literature by foreign authors (as subject).

General works only. Individual authors classified with Russian authors, PG 3301-3549.

- 2983 Foreign literature by Russian authors (as subject).

General works only. Prefer the special literature, e. g. French, German, etc.

- 2984 Translation of other literatures into Russian (as subject).

- 2985 Translation of Russian literature (as subject).

- 2986 Other special aspects (not A-Z).

e. g. Anonymous literature.

Cf. PG 3030-3035, History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature

- 2987 Treatment of special subjects, A-Z.

Not limited to or identified with one period or form of literature.

- e g. .I5 Insanity.  
 .M4 Melancholy.  
 .M9 Mythology.  
 .N3 Nature.  
 .P3 Patriotism.  
 .P6 Politics.  
 .R4 Religion.  
 .S6 Social life, conditions, ideals, etc.  
 .S8 The Supernatural.  
 .W3 War.

- 2988 Treatment of special countries and races, A-Z.

- e. g. .F7 France.  
 .J4 Jews.

- 2989 Treatment of special classes, A-Z.

- e. g. .C6 Children.  
 .C8 Criminals.  
 .P4 Peasants.  
 .P7 Priests.  
 .W6 Women.

- 2990 Treatment of special persons and characters, A-Z.

Prefer PN57, General literature.

- 2991 Biography of Russian authors (Collective).  
 Cf. PG 2947, Biography of teachers, critics, and historians.
- 2993 Special periods, *see* the period, PG 3001-3026.  
 Memoirs. Letters.
- 2994 Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.  
 Cf. PN 481, General literature.  
 PG 2997, Women authors.
- 2995 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
- 2996 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors.
- 2997 Women authors (General). Literary relations of women.  
 Cf. PN 471-481, General literature.
- 2998 Women authors (Individual), *see* PG 3301-3549.  
 Special groups of authors, by race, profession, etc.  
 e. g. .C6 Clergy.  
 .J4 Jewish authors.  
 .P6 Physicians.
- Biography of Russian authors (Individual), *see* PG 3301-3549.
- History, by period.
- Under each:
- (1) Russian.
  - (2) English
  - (3) French.
  - (4) German.
  - (5) Other languages (not A-Z).
- 3001-3005 Origins. Early to 1600/1650.  
 The literature of Old Russia centering in Kiev and Moscow and written in Old Church Slavc.
- 3005.5 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
 Limited to or identified with the period.  
 Cf. PG 2975-2990, Special aspects and topics.
- 3006-3010 17th-18th centuries (1600/1650-1800/1820).
- 3010.5 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
 e. g. .P7 Pseudo-classicism.  
 Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.

- History, by period—Continued
- 3011-3015 19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917).  
           3015.5 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
                   e. g. .R6 Romanticism.  
                   Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
- 3016-3020 20th century.  
           3020.5 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
                   Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
- 3021-3025 Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature.  
           3026 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
                   Cf. notes under PG 3005.5.
- History, by region, province, etc., *see* PG 3500-3505.
- History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature.
- If limited to or identified with one period or form of literature, prefer the period or form.  
           Cf. PG 2975-2990, Special aspects or topics.
- 3030 Realism. Naturalism.  
 3031 Romanticism.  
 3035 Other special, A-Z.  
           e. g. .C4 Classicism.  
                   Classical literature (Greek and Roman) in relation to Russian literature, *see* PG 2980.5.  
           .F6 Folklore and Russian literature.  
           .G7 Greek church—Influence on Russian literature.  
           .I3 Idealism.
- Special forms of literature.
- Poetry.
- Philosophy, esthetics, *see* PN 1031-1055.  
           Metrics, versification, *see* PG 2505.
- 3041 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.  
 3043 Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.  
           By period.  
           3046 16th-18th centuries.  
           3051 19th century.  
           3056 20th century.
- Special kinds of poetry.
- Popular poetry, folk songs, *see* PG 3103-3104.

## Special forms of literature.

## Poetry.

Special kinds of poetry—Continued.

3060

Epic and narrative poetry.

3063

Lyric poetry.

3064

Other, A-Z.

o. g. .B3 Ballads.

Cf. PG 3103-3104, Folk songs.

.D5 Didactic poetry.

3065

Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

o. g. .F8 Futurism.

.L6 Love.

M5 Military.

N3 Nature. Landscape.

.R4 Religion.

Cf. PG 3104.7, Folk songs.

.S8 Symbolism.

## Drama.

Technique of the drama, *see* PN 1660-1691.History and study of the Russian stage, *see* PN 2720-2728.

3071

General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

3073

Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.

3074

Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

By period.

3076

16th-18th centuries.

Including mysteries, miracle plays, school drama, etc.

3081

19th century.

3086

20th century.

3089

Special types of drama, A-Z.

o. g. Children's plays, *see* PN 3157, 3169.College and school theatricals, *see* PG 3076; PN 3175, 3191.

.C6 Comedy.

.F6 Folk drama. Popular drama.

.H5 Historical drama.

.I5 Interludes.

Melodrama, *see* ML.

.P6 Political drama.

.R4 Religious drama.

Cf. PG 3076, Mysteries, miracle plays.

.T7 Tragedy.

## Special forms of literature—Continued.

## Prose.

- 3091 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.  
 .5 Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.  
 .9 Special topics, A-Z.  
 By period.  
 3092 Early to 1800.  
 3093 19th century.  
 3094 20th century.

## Prose fiction.

- Technique, *see* PN 3355-3383.  
 3095 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.  
 3096 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.  
     e. g. .I6 Individualism.  
           .R4 Realism.  
           .S6 Social conditions.  
           .W6 Women.  
 Special kinds of fiction.  
 3097 Short story.  
 3098 Other, A-Z.  
     e. g. .F6 Folk novels.  
           .H5 Historical fiction.  
           .P5 Picaresque fiction.  
           .S7 Social romances.  
 3099 Other prose forms, A-Z.  
     e. g. .D5 Dialogues.  
           .E7 Essays.  
           .F3 Fables.  
           .L4 Letters.  
           .O7 Oratory.  
           .W5 Wit and humor.

## Folk literature.

For works on the origin, traditional beliefs, and meaning connected with mythical characters, fairies, etc., prefer GR, Folklore; BL, Mythology; BF, Occult sciences.

## History and criticism.

- 3100 Periodicals. Societies. Collections.  
     Including collections with texts.  
 3101 Treatises. Compendis.  
 3102 Minor works. Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.



## Special forms of literature.

## Folk literature.

## History and criticism—Continued.

## Special forms.

- 3103 Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.
- 3104 Special types.  
Byliny (Epic songs, heroic ballads, sagas).  
Including the Vladimir or Kiev Cycle, the Novgorod Cycle, and the Moscow or Imperial Cycle.
- .2 Special topics or subjects, A-Z.  
e. g. .I6 Il'ia Muromets (Ilya saga).
- .3 Historical songs and ballads.
- .4 Special topics or subjects, A-Z.
- .5 Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.
- .6 Special kinds, A-Z.  
e. g. Betrothal songs, *see* .M3, Marriage songs.  
Burial songs, *see* .F8, Funeral songs.  
C5 Christmas songs and carols.  
(Kolada).  
.E3 Easter songs.  
.F8 Funeral songs.  
Funeral laments.  
.H3 Harvest songs.  
.M3 Marriage songs.  
.M5 Midsummer day songs
- .7 Religious verses, songs, and ballads.
- .8 By groups or classes of persons, A-Z.  
e. g. .B5 Beggar songs.  
.R6 Robber songs.
- .9 Other, A-Z.  
e. g. .I5 Incantations.  
.P7 Proverbs.  
.R5 Riddles.
- Folk drama, *see* PG 3089.F6.
- 3105 Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends.  
Charms.
- 3110 Collections of texts (exclusively).  
General and miscellaneous.

## Special forms of literature.

## Folk literature.

## Collections of texts—Continued.

## By form.

- 3113 Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.  
Special types.
- 3114 Byliny.  
.2 Individual ballads or sagas, A-Z  
.3 Historical songs and ballads.  
.4 Individual songs or ballads, A-Z.  
.5 Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.  
.6 Special kinds, A-Z.  
Cf. PG 3104.6.  
.7 Religious verses, songs, and ballads.  
.8 By groups or classes of persons, A-Z.  
Cf. PG 3104.8.  
.9 Other, A-Z.  
e. g. .I5 Incantations.  
(.P7) Proverbs, *see* PN 6505.S5.  
(.R5) Riddles, *see* PN 6377.R9.
- 3115 Folk drama, *see* PG 3255.F6.  
Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends.  
Charms.
- 3117 Individual tales, A-Z.  
e. g. .B8 Bušanovich, Mikul.
- 3129 By region, locality, etc., A-Z.  
e. g. .A7 Archangel.  
.O4 Olonetz.  
.O5 Onega, Lake.  
.V6 Volga River and Valley.

## Translations.

## General collections. Selections.

## Anthologies.

- 3130 English.  
3131 French.  
3132 German.  
3135 Other languages, A-Z.  
e. g. .S6 Spanish.
- 3140-3145 Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads.  
Divided like PG 3130-3135.
- 3150-3155 Other special.  
Divided like PG 3130-3135.  
Prefer GR for folklore.

## Collections of Russian literature.

3200

General collections.

.A2 Published before 1800.

A3-Z Published 1800-

3201

Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.

(3211)

Translations from foreign literatures into  
Russian.

For added entries only. See PA-PT.

(A2)

Several literatures, *see* PN 6065.R9.

(A5-Z)

Special literatures, by language, A-Z.

Translations of Russian literature.

3212

Polyglot.

3213

English.

3214

French.

3215

German.

3216

Italian.

3217

Spanish.

3219

Other languages, A-Z.

By period.

For translations, prefer PG 3212-3219.

3223

Early to 1600.

3225

17th-18th centuries.

3226

19th century.

3227

20th century.

Poetry.

3230

General collections.

.A2 Published before 1800.

.A3-Z Published 1800-

.5

Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.

By period.

3231

Early to 1800.

3232

19th century.

3233

20th century.

By form.

Folk songs, ballads, etc., *see* PG 3113-3114.

3234

Other forms, A-Z.

3235

Special collections, by subject or group of  
authors, A-Z.

- e. g. .L4 Labor poetry.  
 .P3 Patriotic poems.  
 .S3 Sailors' songs.  
 .S7 Soldiers' songs.  
 .S85 Student songs.

## Collections of Russian literature.

## Poetry—Continued.

(3236) Translations of foreign poetry into Russian.

For added entries only. See PA-PT.

(.A2) Several languages, see PN 6107.

(.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z.

3237 Translations of Russian poetry.

.A2 Polyglot.

.E5 English.

.F5 French.

.G5 German.

.I5 Italian.

.S5 Spanish.

3238 Other languages, A-Z.

## Drama.

3240 General collections.

.A2 Published before 1800.

.A3-Z Published 1800-

.5 Minor collections. Selected plays. Anthologies.

By period.

3241 Early to 1800.

Individual miracle plays, mysteries, moralities,  
in PG 3300.

3242 1801-

(3243) Translations of foreign drama into Russian.

For added entries only. See PA-PT.

(.A2) Several languages, see PN 6118.

(.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z.

Translations of Russian drama.

3244 Polyglot.

3245 English.

3246 French.

3247 German.

3248 Italian.

3249 Spanish.

3250 Other languages, A-Z.

Special types of drama.

3252 Tragedy.

3253 Comedy.

3255 Other special types, A-Z.

e. g. .F6 Folk drama. Popular drama.

.H5 Historical drama.

.R4 Religious drama.

## Collections of Russian literature—Continued.

## Prose.

- 3260 General collections.  
     .A2 Published before 1800.  
     .A3-Z Published 1800—  
     .5 Minor collections. Selections. Anthologies.  
         By period.  
     3261 Early to 1600,  
     3262 17th-18th centuries.  
     3263 19th-20th centuries.  
     (3264) Translations of foreign prose into Russian.  
         For added entries only. See PA-PT.  
     (.A2) Several authors, see PN 6065.R9.  
     (.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z.  
     Translations of Russian prose.  
     3265 Polyglot.  
     3266 English.  
     3267 French.  
     3268 German.  
     3269 Other languages, A-Z.  
         e. g. .S5 Spanish.
- 3270-3279 Prose fiction.  
     Divided like PG 3260-3269.
- (3276) Translations into English.  
     Prefer PZ 1, Collections of novels in English.  
     Prefer PZ 3, Individual novels in English.
- 3280-3289 Short stories.  
     Divided like PG 3260-3269.
- (3286) Translations into English  
     Prefer PZ 1, Collections of short stories in English.
- Other prose forms.  
     3291 Oratory.  
     3292 Letters.  
     3293 Essays.  
     3295 Wit and humor.  
     3299 Other, A-Z.

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS AND WORKS

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.<sup>1</sup>

The authors listed are generally rated among the best of the period. Their writings are rarely imaginative, being chiefly works of religion, history, travel, biography, etc. In general, the Library of Congress prefers classification by subject.

3300

## Anonymous works, A-Z.

Including literary tales and romances, poems, plays (miracle plays, mysteries, moralities, etc.), historical and military narratives of literary interest, translations of anonymous works into Russian, etc.

For individual folk songs or ballads, *see* PG 3114.

For individual folk tales, *see* PG 3117.

.A4

Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.).

Annals, *see* Letopisi, PG 3300.L4-58.

.A6

Apollonius of Tyre.

.B3

Barlaam and Joasaph.

.B5

Beuve de Hanstone.

(Bova Korolevich).

Chronicles, *see* Letopisi, PG 3300.L4-58.

.D5

Digenes Acritas (Byzantine epic poem),

(Devgenievo deŕanie).

Cf. PA 5310.D5.

Digenis Akritas, *see* Digenes Acritas, PG 3300.D5.

.D6

Domostroi.

A composite work erroneously ascribed to Pope (priest) Sylvester (16th century) who probably contributed several chapters only.

Prefer DK 32, Social life and customs of Russia.

.I7

Istoriâ o rossijskom dvorŕanine, Frole Skobeeve

.L4-58

Letopisi (Chronicles).

Prefer DK except for literary and philological aspects.

.L4A2

Texts. By date.

.L4A3

Selected chronicles. Selections. By date.

.L4A4-Z

Translations. By language.

.L42

Criticism.

Special chronicles.

.L43-44

Chronicle of Nestor (so-called).

(Beginnings of Russia to 1110).

Also known as the Primitive chronicle.

.L43A2

Texts. By date.

.L43A3

Selections. By date.

.L43A4-Z

Translations. By language.

.L44

Criticism.

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

- 3300 Anonymous works, A-Z.  
 Letopisi (Chronicles).  
 Special chronicles—Continued.
- .L45-46 Chronicle of Kiev.  
 (1110-1200).  
 Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
- .L47-48 Volhynian chronicle.  
 (1201-1292).  
 Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
- .L5 Chronicles of Novgorod.  
 (1016-1716).  
 Texts. By date.  
 Selected chronicles. Selections. By date.  
 Translations. By language.  
 Special chronicles, A-Z.  
 Criticism.
- .L5A2  
 .L5A3  
 .L5A4-Z  
 .L52  
 .L53  
 .L54-55 Chronicle of Suzdal.  
 Known also as the Chronicle of the North.  
 Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
- .L56-57 Annals of Pskov.  
 Divided like PG 3300.L43-44.
- .L58 Other, A-Z.
- .P4 Physiologus.  
 Cf. PA 4273.P8.
- .P6 Povest' o Ershe Ershovich, syne Shchetinnikove.  
 .P63 Povest' o Gore-Zlochastii.  
 .P67 Povest' o kupĭsĭ Basarga.  
 .P7 Povest' o Savvo Grudŭayne.  
 .P74 Povest' o sude Shemĭki.  
 .S35 Skazanie o Mamaevom poboiŭche.  
 .S38 Skazaniĭa o ĭsare Solomone.  
 .S4 Skazka o Eruslane Lazareviche.  
 .S45 Slovo Adama vo ade k Lazarŭ.  
 .S53 Slovo o dvenadĭsati snakh Shakhaishi.  
 .S58 Slovo o pogibel' Ruskŭĭ zemli.  
 .S6 Slovo o polku Igoreve.  
 .T7 Troy (Romances, etc.).  
 .Z3 Zadonschina.  
 .Z5 Zhalostnaĭa komediĭa ob Adame i Eve.
- 3301 Individual authors, A-C.
- .A2 Adashev, Aleksei Fedorovich, d. 1560.  
 Memoirs, *see* DK 107.  
 Afanasii Nikitin, *see* Nikitin, Afanasii Nikitich,  
 PG 3305.N55.
- .A3 Agrefenii, archimandrite, fl. ca. 1400.  
 .A3K5 Khozhdenie vo svĭatuŭ zemli.  
 .A4 Aleksandr, deacon, fl. 1393.  
 .A4P8 Puteshestvie v Tŭsar'grad.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

- 3301 A-C—Continued.
- .A45 Alexis, *czar of Russia*, 1629–1676.  
Aleksel Mikhaĭlovich.  
Historical works and biography classified in DK.
- .A5 Antonii, *abp. of Novgorod*, d. 1231?  
.A5P8 Puteshestvie.  
.A85 Avvakum, *protopope*, d. 1681.  
Prefer BX 605.A8 for his memoirs.  
Baranovich, Lazar', *see* Lazar' Baranovich, *abp. of Chernigov*, PG 3304.L3.  
Chernorizets Iakov, *see* Iakov Chernorizets, *monk*, PG 3303.I2.
- .C9 Cyprian, *Saint, metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1406.  
Collected works, *see* BX 480.  
Hagiographical writings, *see* BX 393–395.  
Biography, *see* BX 395.  
.C9P7 Pravila.
- 3302 D–F.
- .D2 Daniil, *abbot*, d. 1122.  
Known also as Daniil Palomnik.  
.D2P8 Puteshestvie.  
"Khozhdenie."  
Cf. DS 105, *Travels in Palestine*.
- .D3 Daniil, *metropolitan of Moscow*, 1492–1547.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, etc. for collected works, sermons, etc.  
Prefer BX 597 for biography.
- .D4 Daniil Zatochnik, *fl. 13th century*.  
.D4S6 Slovo.  
.D5 Dimitrii, *Saint, metropolitan of Rostov*, 1651–1709 (IXa).  
Secular name: Daniil Savvich Tuptalo.  
Religious works and biography to be classified in BL–BX.
- .D5A7–Z4 Separate works.  
.D5C4 Chet'i-minai.  
Prefer BX 393.
- .D5E7 Ėsfir' i Agasfer.  
.D5G7 Greshnik kaŭshchik'skâ.  
.D5R6 Rozhdestvenskâ drama.  
.D5U7 Uspenskâ drama.  
.D5V6 Voskresenie Khristovo.  
.D5Z5–99 Biography and criticism.
- .E5 Epifaniĭ, *monk, 15th century*.  
.E5S55 Skazanie o puti k Ierusalimu.  
.E6 Epifaniĭ Premudryĭ, d. 1420.  
Lives of Saint Sergii Radonezhskii and Saint Stefan Permskii, *see* BX 395.
- .F4 Feodosii Pecherskii, d. 1074 (IXa).  
Abbot of Pecherskâ lavra, 1062–1074.



## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

- 3302 D-F.  
 .F4 Feodosii *Pecherskiĭ*—Continued.  
 .F4P6 Pouchenie.  
     Prefer BX 513.  
 .F4Z6 Poslanie.  
     Prefer BX 597.  
 .F65 Fotii, *metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1431.*  
     Prefer BX 480, 597, etc. for religious works and  
     biography.
- 3303 G-I.  
 .G4 Gennadii, *abp. of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1505.*  
     Known also as Gonozov or Gonzov.  
     Poucheniia, see BX 513.  
 .G5 Glazatii, Ioann, *16th century.*  
     Istoriia o Kazanskom Garstve, see DK 511.K2.  
 .G6 Goliatovskii, Ioannikii, *d. 1688.*  
     Author of religious works.  
     Gonozov, see Gennadii, *abp. of Novgorod and Pskov,*  
     PG 3303.G4.  
     Gonzov, see Gennadii, *abp. of Novgorod and Pskov,*  
     PG 3303.G4.  
 .G7 Grigorii *Tsamvlak, metropolitan of Kiev, b. ca. 1364.*  
     Variants of *Tsamvlak*: Samvlak, *Tsamblak,*  
     Zamvlak, etc.  
     Prefer BL-BX for religious writings and  
     biography.  
 .I2 Iakov *Chernorizets, monk, 11th century.*  
 .I3 Avorskiĭ, Stefan, see Stefan *Avorskiĭ,* PG 3307.S75.  
 .I3K5 Ignatii *Smol'nianin, hierodeacon, d. 1405.*  
 .I4 Khozhdenie.  
 .I4S5 Ilarion, *metropolitan of Kiev, fl. 1051-1054.*  
     In general prefer BL-BX for his religious  
     writings and biography.  
     Slovo o zakone i blagodati s pokhvaloi kniazia  
     Vladimira.  
     Cf. BS 2387, Relations of Old and New  
     Testaments.  
     BM 535, Judaism and Christianity.  
 .I5 Ioakim, *patriarch of Moscow, 1620-1690.*  
     Ioann IV *Groznyiĭ,* see Ivan IV, *the Terrible,*  
     PG 3303.I8.  
 .I55 Ioann, *metropolitan of Kiev, d. ca. 1088?*  
 .I6 Iosif *Volotskiĭ, 1440?-1515.*  
     Abbot of Volok.  
     Secular name: Ivan Ivanovich Sanin.  
     For religious works and biography, prefer BX.  
 .I8 Ivan IV, *the Terrible, czar of Russia, 1530-1584.*  
     Prefer DK 100 for his life and reign.
- 3304 K-L.  
 .K3 Katyrev-Rostovskii, Ivan *Mikhailovich, kniaz',*  
     *d. 1640.*  
     Prefer DK, Russian history.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

3304

## K-L—Continued.

- Kiprian, *Saint, metropolitan of Kiev*, see Cyprian, *Saint, metropolitan of Kiev*, PG 3301.C9.
- .K5 Kirill, *bp. of Rostov*, d. 1230.  
Prefer BX 480-597 for life and works.
- .K55 Kirill I, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1233 (IXa).  
Known also as Kirill *Filosof*.
- .K55P6 Pouchenie.  
Prefer BX 513.
- .K55Z6-99 Biography.  
Prefer BX 597.
- .K57 Kirill II, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1280.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, 597, etc. for religious writings and biography.
- .K6 Kirill, *Saint, bp. of Turov*, 12th century.  
Prefer BX 513 for sermons.  
BX 597 for biography.
- .K68 Kirill *Belozerskiĭ*, 1337-1427.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, 597, etc. for religious works and biography.
- .K65 Kotoshikhin, Grigorii Karpovich, d. 1667.
- .K65O6 O Rossii v tsarstvovanie Alekseĭa Mikhaĭlovicha.  
Prefer DK 32, Social life and customs of Russia.
- .K7 Križanić, Juraj, 1618-1683.  
Croatian author.  
Prefer BL-BX for works on religion.
- .K7R8 Russkoe gosudarstvo v polovine XVII veka.  
Prefer DK.
- .K8 Kurbskii, Andrei Mikhaĭlovich, *kniaz'*, d. 1583.  
Prefer DK for his historical writings and epistles.
- .L3 Lazar' Baranovich, *abp. of Chernigov*, 1620-1693.  
Prefer BX 480, 513, etc. for religious works.  
BX 597 for biography.
- .L5 Lev, *metropolitan of Kiev*, d. 1008.  
Known also as Leontii, Leon, Leont.  
Author of religious works.
- .L8 Luka *Zhidata*, *bp. of Novgorod*, d. 1061?  
Variant form: Luka *Zhirata*.  
Prefer BX 513, 597, etc. for life and works.
- 3305 M-O.
- .M26 Makarii, *metropolitan of Russia*, 1482?-1563.  
Velikieminei-shet'i, see BX 393.
- .M28 Maksim *Grek*, see Maximus, *the Greek*, PG 3305.M3.  
Matfel, *bp. of Zaratisk*.  
Pouchenie, see BX 513.
- .M3 Maximus, *the Greek*, 1480-1556.  
Russian form: Maksim *Grek*.  
Prefer DK 32 for works on the social life and customs of Russia.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

- 3305 M-0—Continued.
- .M4 Medvedev, Sil'vestr, 1641-1691.  
 Secular name: Samén Medvedev.  
 Mikhailovich, Aleksei, *see* Alexis, czar of Russia,  
 PG 3301.A45.  
 Mnikh, Iakov, *see* Iakov Chernorizets, monk,  
 PG 3303.I2.  
 Mogila, Petr, *see* Petr, metropolitan of Kiev,  
 PG 3306.P5.  
 Monomakh, Vladimir, *see* Vladimir II Monomachus,  
 grand duke of Kiev, PG 3308.V55.
- .N4 Nestor, annalist, 1056-1115? (IXa).  
 .N4C5 Chtenie o zhitii i o pogublenii i o chudesakh  
 sviatu i blazhennu strastoterpca Borisa  
 i Glaba.  
 Prefer BX 597.  
 Povest' vremennykh let, *see* DK 70,  
 PG 3300.L43-44.
- .N4Z4 Zhitie Feodosia Pecherskogo.  
 Prefer BX 597.
- .N5 Nikifor, metropolitan of Kiev and all Russia,  
 fl. 1104-1121.  
 Prefer BL-BX for religious writings.
- .N55 Nikitin, Afanasii Nikitich, 15th century.  
 .N55K5 Khozhdenie za tri mora.  
 Prefer DS 410, Early travels in India.
- .N6 Nil Sorskiĭ, 1433-1508.
- 3306 P-R.  
 .P3 Palitsyn, Avraamiĭ, d. 1625.  
 Original name: Averkii Ivanovich Palitsyn.  
 Prefer DK 112, Russian history.
- .P5 Petr, metropolitan of Kiev, 1596-1647.  
 Secular name: Petr Mogila.  
 Prefer BX 480, 597, etc. for religious writings  
 and biography.
- .P6 Polikarp, monk, 13th century.  
 Religious and historical writer.
- .P7 Polotskiĭ, Simeon, *see* Simeon Polotskiĭ, PG 3307.S5.  
 .P7K5 Poznaĭkov, Vasilii, fl. 1558-1561.  
 Khozhdenie.
- 3307 S-T.  
 Sanin, Ivan Ivanovich, *see* Iosif Volotskiĭ,  
 PG 3303.I8.
- .S4 Serapion, Saint, bp. of Vladimir, d. 1275  
 Chetyre poucheniia, *see* BX 513.  
 Poslanie, *see* BX 395.  
 Sil'vestr Medvedev, *see* Medvedev, Sil'vestr,  
 PG 3305.M4.
- .S5 Simeon Polotskiĭ, 1629-1680 (IXa).  
 Prefer BL-BX for sermons and other religious  
 writings.

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700.

- 3307 S-T.  
 .S5 Simeon *Poloſkiĭ*—Continued.  
 .S5K6 Komediā o Navukhodonosorē tsarē, o tselē zlatē i o triekh otroſiĭkh v peshchi ne sozhzhennykh.  
 .S5K65 Komediā pritehi o Bludnem syne.  
 .S5R5 Rismologion. Sbornik stikhotvorenĭi.  
 .S5V4 Vertograd mnogofsvetnyĭ. Sbornik stikhotvorenĭi.  
 .S55 Simeon, *Saint*, bp. of Vladimir and Suzdal, d. 1226. Began compilation of Kiev-pecherskiĭ paterik.  
 .S75 Stefan *Avorskiĭ*, 1658–1722. Sermons to be classified in BX 513.  
 .S8 Stefan *Novgorodeſs*, fl. ca. 1350.  
 .S8P8 Puteshestvie v Ierusalim. Prefer DS.  
 Theodosius, abbot of Pecherskaſa lavra, see Feodosiĭ Pecherskiĭ, PG 3302.F4.  
 Theodosius Pechersky, see Feodosiĭ Pecherskiĭ, PG 3302.F4.  
 .T5 Timofeev, Ivan, 17th century. Prefer DK, Russian history.  
 Tuptalenko, Daniil Savvich, see Dimitriĭ, *Saint*, metropolitan of Rostov, PG 3302.D5.  
 Tuptalo, Daniil Savvich, see Dimitriĭ, *Saint*, metropolitan of Rostov, PG 3302.D5.
- 3308 U-X.  
 .V35 Vasilii, *Saint*, abp. of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1352.  
 .V35P6 Poslanie k tverskomu vладыke Feodoru o zemnom rae. Cf. BT 845, Early works on heaven.  
 .V55 Vladimir II Monomachus, grand duke of Kiev. 1053–1125. Vladimir Monomakh. Pouchenie detſam. Prefer DK.  
 .V55P6 Zhidſata, Luka, see Luka Zhidſata, bp. of Novgorod, PG 3304.L8.  
 .Z5 Zinoviĭ *Olenſkiĭ*, d. 1568.  
 .Z6 Zosima, *hieromonach*, fl. 1419–1421. Khozhenie, see DK 46.

Individual authors and works, 18th century.<sup>1</sup>

- 3310 Anonymous works, A-Z.  
 e. g. .K7 Krivonos domosed stradaleſ modnoĭ.  
 .V4 Veshchanie gluposti.
- 3311 A-Derzhavin.  
 .A3 Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich, 1742–1783 (IXa). Pseudonym: Azazes Azazesov.  
 .A3 Collected works. By date.

<sup>1</sup>Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3311 A-Derzhavin.  
 .A3 Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich—Continued.  
 .A3A2-50 Translations (Collected).  
 .A3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Mel'nik, koldun, obmanshechik i svat (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .A3P5 Pod'ľicheskaia pirushka (Fairy tales).  
     Schastie po zhrebii (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .A3S5 Skazki (Drama).  
 .A3S7 Stranniki, dialog.  
 .A3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
     Azazeev, Azazes, *pseud.*, *see* Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich, PG 3311.A3.  
 .B3 Barkov, Ivan Semenovich, 1732-1768.  
     Variant patronymic: Stepanovich.  
     Barskii, Vasilii, *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, PG 3313.G7.  
 .B37 Barsov, Anton Alekseevich, 1730-1791.  
 .B6 Bogdanovich, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1743-1802 (IXa).  
     Collected poems.  
     Selections.  
 .B6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B6B5 Blazhenstvo narodov (Poem).  
 .B6D6 Dobromysl (Novel).  
 .B6D8 Dushen'ka (Novel).  
 .B6G5 Gimn na brakosochetanie (Poem).  
 .B6R3 Radost' Dushen'ki (Comedy).  
 .B6R8 Russkio posloviŕsy (Proverbs).  
 .B6S4 Sel'skii prazdnik (Prose).  
 .B6S5 Slavŕne (Drama).  
 .B6S8 Suguboe blazhenstvo (Poem).  
 .B6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B65 Bolotov, Andrei Timofeevich, 1738-1833.  
     Prefer DK for historical writings.  
 .B7 Boltin, Ivan Nikitich, 1735-1792.  
     Prefer DK, Russian history.  
 .B8 Buslaev, Petr, fl. 1730-1760.  
     Buturlina, Anna Sergeevna, *see* Zhukova, Anna Sergeevna (Buturlina), PG 3319.Z5.  
     Cantemir, Antioche Dmitrievich, prince, *see* Kantemir, Antioch Dmitrievich, kniaz', PG 3313.K3.  
 .C3 Catharine II, empress of Russia, 1729-1796 (IXa).  
     Historical works, *see* DK, DL.  
     Literary works written in French, *see* PQ 1960.  
 .C3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C3B9 Byli i nebylitsy; ili, Grazhdanskoe uchenie.  
     Fedul s det'mi (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
     Fevl (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C3G5 Glupoe pristrastie k posloviŕsam.  
     Gore-bogatyŕ' Kosometovich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C3G6 Gore-bogatyŕ' Kosometovich (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3311 A-Derzhavin.  
 .C3 Catharine II, *empress of Russia*.  
 .C3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .C3G7 Gospozha Vestnikova s sem'eŋ (Comedy).  
 .C3I5 Imeniny gospozhi Vorchalkinoi (Comedy).  
 .C3I9 Iz zhizni Rŭrika (Comedy).  
 Khrabryi i smelyi vitŭz' Arkhideich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C3L7 L'stŭs i obol'shehennye.  
 Nachal'noe upravlenie Olega (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C3N4 Ne mozhet byt' zlo bez dobra.  
 .C3N45 Nedorazumeniŭ (Comedy).  
 .C3N5 Nevesta novidimka (Comedy).  
 Novgorodskii bogatyr' Boeslaovich (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C3O2 O, vromŭ! (Comedy).  
 .C3O3 Obmanshchik (Comedy).  
 .C3O4 Obol'shehennyi (Comedy).  
 .C3P4 Perednŭŭ znatnogo boŭrina (Comedy).  
 .C3R4 Rasstroennŭ sem'ŭ osterozhkami i podozreniŭami (Comedy).  
 .C3S3 Shaman sibirskii (Comedy).  
 .C3S4 Skazka o tsareviche Khlore.  
 .C3T3 Talna protivu nelepogo obshchestva.  
 .C3V6 Vot kakovo imet' korzinu i bel'e (Comedy).  
 Biography, memoirs, letters, *see* DK 169-170.  
 .C3Z5-99 Criticism.  
 Chemnitz, Ivan Ivanovich, *see* Khemniŭŭ, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3315.K4.  
 .C5 Chulkov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1740-1793.  
 Danilov, Kirill, *see* Danilov, Kirsha, PG 3311.D3.  
 .D3 Danilov, Kirsha, 18th century.  
 .D35 Danilov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1722-1790?  
 Prefer DK for his historical works and memoirs.  
 .D4 Dashkova, Ekaterina Romanovna (Voronŭova) knŭginŭ, 1743-1810.  
 .D4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D4S8 Svad'ba Fabiana; ili, Alehnost' k bogatstvu nakazannŭ (Drama).  
 .D4T6 Tol'sokov; ili, Chelovek beskharakternyi (Comedy).  
 Vospominaniŭ, *see* DK 169.D3.  
 .D4Z5-99 Criticism of literary works.  
 3312 Derzhavin, Gavril Romanovich, 1743-1816 (VIIIa).  
 .A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A17 Collected poems.  
 .A19 Collected plays.  
 .A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .A6 Selections.

- Individual authors and works, 18th century.**
- Derzhavin, Gavrill Romanovich—Continued.**
- 3312  
 .A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A8 Atabalibo; ili, Razrushenie peruanskoĭ imperii (Tragedy).  
 Batmendiĭ (Opera), *see* ML 50.  
 .B4 Blagodarnost' Felitsy.  
 .D6 Dobrynia (Drama).  
 Durochka umnee umnykh (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .E8 Evpraksia (Tragedy).  
 Groznyĭ; ili, Pokorenie Kazani (Opera), *see* ML 50.  
 .I7 Irod i Mariamna (Tragedy).  
 .I9 Izobrazhenie Felitsy.  
 Kuter'ma ot Kondrat'ev (Comedy for children), *see* PZ 67.  
 .N3 Na smert' kn. Meshcherskogo.  
 .O2 Oda Bog.  
 .O3 Oda uspokoennoe neverie.  
 .P6 Pozharskiĭ; ili, Osvobozhdenie Moskvy (Spectacle).  
 Rudokopy (Opera), *see* ML 50.  
 .T6 Temnyi (Tragedy).  
 .V6 Videnie Murzy.  
 .Z6 Biography and criticism.
- 2313 **Derzhavin-Karamzin.**  
 .D5 Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1728-ca. 1790.  
 Pseudonym: Dvorŭnin Filosof.  
 Dolgorukova, Ekaterina Alekseevna, *see* Men'-shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova) *kntŭgina*, PG 3317.M5.  
 .D6 Dolgorukova, Natal'ia Borisovna (Sheremeteva) *kntŭgina*, 1714-1771.  
 Prefer DK 150.8.D6 for her memoirs.  
 .D7 Domashnev, Sergei Gerasimovich, 1743-1795.  
 Dvorŭnin Filosof, *pseud.*, *see* Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, PG 3313.D5.  
 .E3 Efim'ev, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich, 1768-1804.  
 .E3P7 Prestupnik ot igry; ili, Bratov prodannaia sestra (Comedy).  
 Ekaterina II, *see* Catharine II, PG 3311.C3.  
 .E35 El'chaninov, Bogdan Egorovich, 1744-1769.  
 .E4 Emin, Fedor Aleksandrovich, 1735?-1770.  
 .F4 Feofan, *abp. of Novgorod*, 1681-1736.  
 Filosof Dvorŭnin, *pseud.*, *see* Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, PG 3313.D5.  
 .F6 Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, 1745-1792 (IXa).  
 .F6 Collected works. By date.  
 .F6A17 Collected poems.  
 .F6A19 Collected plays.  
 .F6A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .F6A6 Selections.  
 .F6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .F6B7 Brigadir (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3313 Derzhavin-Karamzin.  
 .F6 Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich.  
 .F6A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .F6C4 Chortik na drozhkakh' (Comic poem).  
 .F6D6 Dobryi nastavnik (Comedy).  
 .F6E6 Epigramma na Kniazhnina.  
 .F6K2 K umu moemu (Poem).  
 .F6K3 Kalifen, grecheskai povest'.  
 .F6K6 Korion (Comedy).  
 .F6L5 Lisitsa-koznodai (Fable).  
 .F6N4 Nedrosi' (Comedy).  
 .F6O2 Obmanchivai naruzhnost' (Comedy).  
 .F6P6 Poslanie k slugam moim (Poem).  
 .F6V8 Vybor guvernera (Comedy).  
 .F6Z5-99- Biography and criticism.  
 .F7 Fonvizin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1744-1803.  
 .G6 Golitsyn, Aleksei Ivanovich, kniaz', 1765-1807.  
 .G65 Gorehakov, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', 1758-1824.  
 .G7 Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, 1702?-1747.  
 .I5 Il'inski, Nikolaï Stepanovich, 1761-1846.  
 .K2 K., V., see Kolychev, Vasilii Petrovich, PG 3315.K6.  
 Kain, Ivan Osipov, b. 1718.  
 "Van'ka Kain."  
 .K2I7 Istoriia Van'ki Kaina.  
 Kamarov, Matvei, see Komarov, Matvei,  
 PG 3315.K64.  
 .K25 Kamenev, Gavriil Petrovich, 1772-1803.  
 .K26G7 Gromval (Ballad).  
 Kamenskaia, Aleksandra Fedotovna, see PG 3317.R9.  
 .K3 Kantemir, Antioch Dmitrievich, kniaz', 1709-1744  
 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Khariton Makentii.  
 .K3 Collected works. By date.  
 .K3A10 Collected satires.  
 .K3A17 Collected poems.  
 .K3A6 Selections.  
 .K3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K3B3 Basni (Fables).  
 .K3E6 Epigrammy.  
 .K3F6 Filaret i Evgenii, na zavist' i gordost' dvorian  
 zlonravnykh (Satire).  
 .K3K4 K Feofanu, arkhiepiskopu novgorodskomu, o  
 razlichii strastei chelovecheskikh (Satire).  
 .K3K5 K kn. Nikite Iur'evichu Trubeckomu o  
 vospitanii (Satire).  
 .K3K6 K Muze svoei, o opasnosti satiricheskikh  
 sochinenii (Satire).  
 .K3K7 K solntsu. Na sostoianie sveta sogo (Satire).  
 .K3K8 K umu svoemu, na khuliaschikh uchenie  
 (Satire).  
 .K3N3 Na besstydnuiu nakhal'chivost' (Satire).  
 .K3O2 O istinnom blazhenstve (Satire).



## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3313 Derzhavin-Karamzin.  
 .K3 Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich.  
 .K3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K3P4 Petrda (Poem).  
 .K3S3 Satir i Perierg, na chelovecheskie zlonraviiã voobshche (Satire).  
 .K3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K4 Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich, *graf*, 1757-1823 (IXa).  
 .K4 Collected works. By date.  
 .K4A17 Collected poems.  
 .K4A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .K4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K4A8 Antigona (Tragedy).  
 .K4E6 Epigrammy.  
 .K4I2 Iãbeda (Comedy).  
 Klorida i Milon (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Ody.  
 .K4O3-59 Collected. By date.  
 .K4O3 Series or special groups of odes.  
 .K4O32-39 Ody anakreonticheskie.  
 .K4O33 Ody dukhovnye.  
 .K4O34 Ody ãlegicheskie.  
 .K4O35 Ody goratsianskie.  
 .K4O36 Translations and imitations.  
 .K4O37 Ody npravouchitel'nye.  
 .K4O38 Ody torzhestvennye.  
 .K4O4-49 Special odes.  
 (Arranged alphabetically).  
 .K4O44 Oda na istreblenie v Rossii zvanã raba, Ekaterinoã Vtoroã v 15 den' fevralã 1786 goda.  
 Oda na rabstvo.  
 .K4O47 Criticism.  
 .K4O5-59 Poslaniiã (Poems).  
 .K4P6 Satira.  
 .K4S3 Sganarov; ili, Mniinaã nevernost' (Comedy).  
 .K4S5 Translation into Russian poetry of Molière's Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire, *see* PQ 1840.S3.  
 .K4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- 3314 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1766-1826 (VIIIa).  
 .A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .A17 Collected poems.  
 .A18 Collected translations.  
 From foreign literatures into Russian.  
 Separate works, *see* the special literatures, PA-PT.  
 .A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 From Russian into foreign literatures.  
 .A6 Selections.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3314

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich—Continued.

- .A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A8 Arkadskoi pamiatnik (Drama).
- .B4 Bednaya Liza (Story).
- .C5 Chuvstvitel'nyi i kholodnyi (Story).
- .D8 Darovaniya (Poem).
- Dremuchii les, *see* PZ 62.
- .F7 Frol Silin, blagodetel'noi chelovek (Tale).
- .I4 Il'ia Muromets, bogatyrskaya skazka (Poem).
- Istoriya Gosudarstva Rossiiskogo, *see* DK 39.
- .I8 Iuliya (Story).
- .M3 Marfa Posadnitsa; ili, Pokorenie Novgoroda (Story).
- .M9 Mysli ob uedinenii (Essay).
- .N3 Natal'ia, boiarskaya doch' (Story).
- .N4 Nezhnost' družby v nizkom sostoianii (Essay).
- .O2 O lyubvi k otechestvu i narodnoi gordosti (Essay).
- .O3 O schastlivom vremeni zhizni (Essay).
- .O4 Oda na sluchai prisigi moskovskikh zhitelei ego imperatorskomu velichestvu Pavlu Pervomu, samoderzhtsu vs Rossiiskomu.
- .O7 Ostrov Borngol'm (Story).
- .O8 Osvobozhdenie Evropy i slava Aleksandra I (Poem).
- Pis'ma russkogo puteshestvennika, *see* D 917.
- .P5 Pis'mo sel'skogo zhiteia (Essay).
- .P6 Poslanie k zhenshechinam (Poem).
- .P7 Prekrasnaya Tsarevna i schastlivoi Karla (Tale).
- .P75 Protiv (Poem).
- .R4 Razgovor o schastii.
- .R9 Rytsar' nashego vremeni (Story).
- .S5 Sierra Morena (Story).
- .S6 Sofia (Unfinished drama).
- .T8 TSvetok na grob mogo Agatona (Essay).
- Zapiski o drevnei i novej Rossii, *see* DK.
- Biography and criticism.
- .Z5 Autobiographical writings, journals, etc.
- Letters.
- .Z6A1 Collections. By date of imprint.
- .Z6A2-Z Individual correspondents.
- .Z7 General treatises. Life and works.
- Cf. DK 38.7, Russian historians.
- .Z8 Criticism.
- .Z9 Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

3315

Karamzin-Lomonosov.

- .K3 Karin, Fedor Grigor'evich, ca.1740-ca.1800.
- .K4 Khemnitsar, Ivan Ivanovich, 1745-1784 (IXa).
- .K4 Collected works. By date.
- .K4A2-59 Translations (Collected).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3315 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K4 Khemnistser, Ivan Ivanovich—Continued.  
 .K4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K4B2 Basni i skazki.  
 .K4B22-59 Separate fables and tales.  
     Arranged alphabetically by title.  
     e. g. .K4B27 Dva sosedā,  
           .K4B34 Koshchel.  
           .K4B42 Metafizik.  
           .K4B55 Skvorets i kukushka.  
 .K4O3 Oda na pobedu pri Zhurzhe.  
 .K4S3 Satira I (Poem).  
 .K4S4 Satira II (Poem).  
 .K4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K45 Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807 (IXa).  
 .K45 Collected works. By date.  
 .K45A15 Collected novels.  
 .K45A17 Collected poems.  
 .K45A19 Collected plays.  
 .K45A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .K45A6 Selections.  
 .K45A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Anakreonticheskie ody, *see* Novye ody,  
     PG 3315.K45N6.  
 .K45B3 Bakharifāna; ili, Neizvestnyi (Novel in verse).  
 .K45B4 Basni nravouchitel'nye.  
 .K45B5 Bezbozhnik, iroicheskafā komediā.  
 .K45B6 Borislav (Tragedy).  
 .K45C4 Chesmenskiĭ boĭ (Poem).  
     Dobrye soldaty (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
     Drug neschastnykh, sleznafā drama.  
     Filosoficheskie ody ili pesni.  
     Gonimye, sleznafā drama.  
     Idolopoklonniki; ili, Gorislava (Tragedy).  
     Kadm i Garmoniā (Novel in prose).  
     Kham slavy (Poem).  
     Marteziā i Falestra (Tragedy).  
     Nenavistnik (Comedy).  
     Novye ody.  
     Numa; ili, Prosvetaniushchii Rim (Novel).  
     Oda ego imperatorskomu velichestvu, velikomu  
     gosudarŭ Aleksandru Pavlovichu, samo-  
     derzhtsu vsereossiiskomu, na vseradostnoe ego  
     na prestol vstuplenie.  
     Ody nravouchitel'nye, *see* Filosoficheskie ody  
     ili pesni, PG 3315.K45F5.  
     Osvobozhdeniā Moskva (Tragedy).  
     Pilgrimmy; ili, Iskateli schast'ia  
     (Novel in verse).  
 .K45O75 Plamena (Tragedy).  
 .K45P5 Plody nauk (Poem).  
 .K45P53 Poët.  
 .K45P55  
 .K45P6

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3315 Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 .K45 Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich.  
 .K45A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K45P65 Polidor, syn Kadma i Garmonii (Novel).  
 .K45R4 Razdelennaiā Rossiā; ili, Zareida i Rostislav  
 (Tragedy).  
 .K45R6 Rossiāda (Epic poem).  
 .K45S3 Schastlivaiā Rossiā; ili, Dvadsatipiatiletnyi  
 ūbilei (Prolog).  
 .K45S4 Selim i Solima (Poem).  
 .K45T7 Tsar'; ili, Spasennyi Novgorod (Novel in verse).  
 .K45U8 Uteshenie greshnykh (Poems).  
 .K45V4 Venetsiānskaia monakhinia (Tragedy).  
 .K45V55 Vladimir vozrozhdennyi (Poem).  
 Zareida i Rostislav, *see* PG 3315.K45R4.  
 .K45Z4 Zolotoi prut (Story).  
 .K45Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K453 Kheraskova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Neronova) 1737-  
 1809.  
 .K46 Khovanskiĭ, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *kniaz'*, 1767-  
 1796.  
 .K465 Khrapovitskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1758-1819.  
 Kirsha Danilov, *see* Danilov, Kirsha, PG 3311.D3.  
 .K468 Klucharev, Fedor Petrovich, 1751-1822.  
 .K47 Klushin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1763-1804 (IXa).  
 .K47A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K47K5 Amerikanŭsai (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .K47O3 Khudo byt' blizorukimi (Comedy).  
 Oda na pozhalovanie ordena Sv. Apostola  
 Androia, ego sifāt. Grafu Iv. Pavi. Ku-  
 taisovu.  
 .K47S55 Smekh i gore (Comedy).  
 .K47S75 Stikhi na pribytio I. Aleksandra iz Moskvyy v  
 Peterburg.  
 .K47U7 Usluzhlivyi (Comedy).  
 .K47V4 Verterovy chuvstvovaniia; ili, Neshchastnyi M.  
 (Maslov).  
 Imitation of Goethe's Werther.  
 Cf. PT 1975.  
 .K47Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K5 Kniazhin, Iakov Borisovich, 1742-1791 (IXa).  
 .K5 Collected works. By date.  
 .K5A17 Collected poems.  
 .K5A19 Collected plays.  
 .K5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .K5B3 Basni.  
 .K5B31-39 Separate fables.  
 Arranged alphabetically by title.  
 e. g. .K5B35 Merkurii i Apollon.  
 .K5B36 Mor zverei.  
 .K5C4 Chudaki (Comedy).  
 .K5D6 Didona (Tragedy).  
 .K5K4 Khvastun (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3315  
 .K5  
 .K5A7-Z4  
 .K5N5  
 .K5O3  
 .K5O7  
 .K5P6  
 .K5R6  
 .K5S4  
 .K5S41-49  
 .K5S6  
 .K5T5  
 .K5T7  
 .K5V3  
 .K5V5  
 .K5V6  
 .K5Z5-99  
 .K53  
 .K55  
 .K6  
 .K6A7-Z4  
 .K6B5  
 .K6D8  
 .K6R3  
 .K6T7  
 .K6Z5-99  
 .K64  
 .K65  
 .K7  
 .K7  
 .K7A18
- Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 Knāzhnin, Iākov Borisovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Muzh'ia zhenikhi svoikh zhen (Comic opera),  
*see* ML 50.2.  
 Neschastie ot karety (Comic opera), *see*  
 ML 50.2.  
 Noudachnyi primiritel'; ili, Bez obedu domoi  
 poedu (Comedy).  
 Oda na brakosochetanie Vel. Knāzā Pavla  
 Petrovicha s Vel. Kn. Nataliei Alekseevnoi.  
 Orfei (Melodrama).  
 Poslanie (Poems).  
 Pritvorno sumashedshaiā (Comic opera), *see*  
 ML 50.2.  
 Rosslav (Tragedy).  
 Sbitenshchik (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Skazki.  
 Separate tales.  
 Arranged alphabetically by title.  
 e. g. .K5S46 Popugaī.  
 .K5S48 Sud'ia i vor.  
 .K5S49 Volosochesatel' sochinitel'.  
 Skupoī (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Sofonisba (Tragedy).  
 Titovo miloserdie (Tragedy).  
 Traur; ili, Utshennaiā vdova (Comedy).  
 Vadim Novgorodskii (Tragedy).  
 Vladimir i Iāropolk (Tragedy).  
 Vladislav (Tragedy).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Knāzhnina, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, *see* Sumaro-  
 kova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, PG 3319.S4.  
 Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1765-1835?  
 Kolmakov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, d. 1804.  
 Kolychev, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1797 (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 Bedstvo, proizvedennoe strast'iu; ili, Sal'vinii i  
 Adel'son (Tragedy).  
 Dvorānshcheisā kupets (Comedy).  
 Razvratnost', ispravliāmaia blagomyслиem  
 (Comedy).  
 Trudy uedineniā (Poems).  
 Tshchetnaiā revnost'; ili, Perevozchik Kuskov-  
 skoi (Pastoral opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Komarov, Matvei, fl. 1770-1800.  
 Kondratovich, Kir'ia Andreievich, 1763-ca. 1790.  
 Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich, 1750 (ca.)-1796.  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Collected translations.  
 Translations into Russian from foreign litera-  
 tures.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 8315  
 .K7  
 .K7A7-Z4  
 .K7B6  
 .K7O3  
 .K7O31-39  
 .K7P6  
 .K7S7  
 .K7T3  
 .K7Z5-99  
 .K75  
 .K75A7-Z4  
 .K75E5  
 .K75P6  
 .K75P65  
 .K75S8  
 .K8  
 .K83  
 .L4  
 .L5  
 3315  
 .A1  
 .A15  
 .A17  
 .A2-59  
 .A6  
 .A7-Z4  
 .D4
- Karamzin-Lomonosov.  
 Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich—Continued.  
 Separate works.  
 Blagodarstvennaja pesn' I. Ekaterine II, chitannaja v torzh. sobranii M. Univ-ta.  
 Gal'skie stikhotvoreniâ, *see* Macpherson, James, Poems of Ossian, PR 3544.  
 Iliada, *see* Homer, Ilias, PA 4031.R2.  
 Ody.  
 Separate odes.  
 Arranged alphabetically.  
 e. g. .K7O36 Oda na den' rozhdeniâ Imp. Ekateriny II, 1781.  
 Poëma Èl'vir.  
 Prevrashcheniâ; ili, Zolotoi osel, *see* Apuleius, Metamorphoseon (Asinus aureus), PA 6215.  
 Stikhi na konchinu grafa F. G. Orlova.  
 Taktika Vol'tera.  
 In preference to PQ.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Kotel'niškil, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1790-1810 (IXa).  
 Separate works.  
 Eneida (Parody).  
 Books 5 and 6, only; collaborated with Nikolaï Petrovich Osipov, PG 3317.O7E5.  
 Cf. PA 6818.5, Vergilius, Aeneis.  
 Pokhishchenie Prozerpiny (Poem, parody).  
 Pokhval'naja pesn' Imp. Pavlu I.  
 Stikhi Gr. N. P. Sheremetevu.  
 Kozel'skiĭ, Fedor Ėkovlevich, b. 1734.  
 Kozel'skiĭ, Ėkov Pavlovich, b. 1735.  
 Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich, *see* PG 3337.K658.  
 Leont'ov, Nikolaï Vasil'evich, d. 1824.  
 Lifanov, Evgraf, *fl.* 1790-1800.  
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765 (VIIIa).  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Selected works. By editor.  
 Collected poems.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 Selections.  
 Separate works.  
 Scientific writings on physics, chemistry, physical geography, etc., *see* QC, QD, GB, etc.  
 Technical writings on metallurgy, glass manufacture, etc., *see* TN, TP, etc.  
 Demofont (Tragedy).  
 Drevnaja rossijskaja istoriâ, *see* DK 70.  
 Kratkoë rukovodstvo k krasnorečiju, kniga pervaja, v kotoroi sodержitsja ritorika, *see* PG 2410.  
 Kratkoë rukovodstvo k ritorike, *see* PG 2410.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3316  
.A7-Z4 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich.  
Separate works—Continued.  
O pol'ze knig tserkovnykh v rossiiskom iazyke,  
see PG 2074.  
Ody.  
.O3 Collected. By date.  
Spiritual, panegyrical, etc.  
Cf. PG 3316.P7-8, Psalmy.  
Odes to Elizabeth, empress of Russia.  
Cf. DK 161, Works on life and reign of  
Elizabeth.  
.O36 Collected.  
.O38 Separate odes.  
Arranged by date.  
.O4A-Z Separate odes.  
Other than those in PG 3316.O38,  
PG 3316.P8.  
.O4F4 Oda Fenelona.  
In preference to PQ 1795.  
.O4N7 Oda na voshchestvie na prestol Imperatora  
Petra III.  
.O4N8 Oda na voshchestvie na prestol Imperatritsy  
Ekateriny II.  
.O4N9 Oda na vziatie Khotina.  
.O4V9 Oda, vybrannaya iz Iova.  
.P4 Petr Velikiĭ, geroicheskaia poĕma.  
.P6 Pis'mo o pol'ze stekla (Poem).  
Pis'mo o pravilakh rossiiskogo stikhotvorstva, see  
PG 2505.  
.P6 Polidor (Idyl).  
Psalmy.  
Paraphrased psalms.  
Cf. BS 1443, Metrical versions of psalms.  
.P7 Collected. By date.  
.P8 Separate psalms.  
Arranged by number of psalm.  
Rossiiskaa grammatika, see PG 2103.  
.T3 Tamira i Selim (Tragedy).  
Biography and criticism.  
.Z5 Letters.  
.Z6 General treatises. Life and works.  
.Z7 Criticism.
- 3317 Lomonosov-Sumarov.  
.L6 Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 1756-1816 (IXa).  
Separate works.  
.L6P6 Podrazhanie nekotorym pesniam Davidovym  
(in verse).  
Cf. BS 1443, Metrical versions of the  
Psalms.  
.L6T6 Torzhestvo pravosudiia i dobrodeteli; ili,  
Dobryi sud'ia (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3317

Lomonosov-Sumarokov—Continued.

.L7

Lukin, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1737-1794.

Best known for his translations of French drama.

.L7M6

Mot (Comedy).

.L75

L'vov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1751-1803.

.L8

L'vov, Pavel Iur'evich, 1770-1825 (IXa).

.L8A7-Z4

Separate works.

.L8A4

Aleksandr i Iulia, istinnai povest'.

.L8R6

Rossiiskaia Pamela; ili, Istoriia Marli, dobrodetel'noi posel'fanki (Novel).

.L8R7

Roza i Liubim, sel'skaia povest'.

.M3

Maikov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1728-1778 (IXa).

.M3

Collected works. By date.

.M3A17

Collected poems.

.M3A7-Z4

Separate works.

.M3A75

Agriopa (Tragedy).

.M3A8

Arkas (Eclogue).

.M3D4

Derovenskiĭ prazdnik; ili, Uvenchannaia dobrodetel' (Pastoral drama).

.M3E5

Elisel; ili, Razdrazhennyĭ Vakkh (Poem).

.M3F4

Femist i Ieronima (Tragedy).

.M3I6

Igrok Lombra (Poem).

.M3N7

Meropa (Tragedy), see Voltaire, François Marie

Arouet de, Le Mérope français, PQ 2077.M5

Nravouchitel'nye basni.

Ody.

.M3O3

Collected. By date.

Odes to Catharine II, empress of Russia.

.M3O32

Collected. By date.

.M3O33

Separate. By date.

.M3O34-49

Separate odes.

Other than those in PG 3317.M3O33.

Arranged alphabetically by title.

e. g. .M3O4 Oda o sueto mira, pisannaia k Aleksandru Petrovichu Sumarokovu.

.M3O7

Osvobozhdennai Moskva (Poem).

Pygmalion; ili, Sila liubvi (Drama), see Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Pygmalion, scène lyrique, PQ 2040.P9.

Prevrashcheniia, pervye chetyre knigi, see Ovidius Naso, Publius, Metamorphoses, PA 6528.

.M3P8

Psalmy.

Paraphrased psalms.

.M3S8

Sud Paridov (Song).

.M3T6

Torzhestvuishchii Parnass (Prolog).

.M3V6

Voennai nauka (Poem).

.M3Z5-99

Biography and criticism.



## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

3317

Lomonosov-Sumaroikov--Continued.

Makentín, Khariton, *pseud.*, *see* Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, *knâz'*, PG 3313.K3.

.M4

Matinskii, Mikhail, 1750-1820 (IXa).

.M4A7-Z4

Separate works.

Basni i skazki, *see* Gollert, Christian Fürchtegott, Fabeln und erzählungen, PT 1883.Bogomolka (Comedy), *see* Gollert, Christian

Fürchtegott, Die betschwestern, PT 1883.

Pererozhdenie (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.S. Peterburgskii gostinyi dvor (Comic opera), *see* ML 50.2.

Variant titles: Gostinyi dvor; Kak pozhivesh', tak i proslyvesh'.

.M45

Matveev, Filiter, fl. 1790-1800.

.M45D6

Dobrodeteľ'naiâ prestupniĭsa; ili, Prestupnik ot ĭubvi (Drama).

.M45E8

Evgeniĭa Mikhallovna (Tale).

Meleĭskii, Ūrii Aleksandrovich Neledinskii, *see*

Neledinskii-Meleĭskii, Ūrii Aleksandrovich,

PG 3317.N4.

.M5

Men'shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova) *knâzĭnĭa*, 1747-1791.

.M8

Murav'ev, Mikhail Nikitich, 1757-1807 (IXa).

.M8A17

Collected poems.

.M8A7-Z4

Separate works.

.M8B3

Basni (in verse).

.M8E5

Ėmillevy pis'ma.

Continuation of Obital' predmest'ia, PG 3317.M8O2.

.M8O2

Obital' predmest'ia.

Continued by Ėmillevy pis'ma, PG 3317.M8E5.

Ody

.M8O3

Collected.

Arranged by date.

.M8O32-39

Separate odes.

Arranged alphabetically.

.M8P5

Pis'ma k molodomu cheloveku.

Cf. BJ 1678, Ethics for young men.

.M8P6

Povest' Oskol'd

.M8R3

Razgovor mertvykh.

.M8V6

Voennaiâ pesn'.

.M9

Murzina, Aleksandra Petrovna, fl. 1790-1800.

.N2

Naryshkin, Semen Vasil'evich, 1731?-1807.

.N3

Natal'ia Aleksceevna, *grand duchess of Russia*, 1673-1716.

.N4

Neledinskii-Meleĭskii, Ūrii Aleksandrovich, 1752-1828.

Neronova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, *see* PG 3315.K453.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317 Lomonosov-Sumarokov—Continued.
- .N5 Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815 (IXa).  
 .N5 Collected works. By date.  
 .N5A17 Collected poems.  
 Including lyric poetry, love poems, didactic poems, etc.  
*See also* Basni, Molitvy, Ody, Poslanie, Satiry, in PG 3317.N5A7-Z4.
- .N5A19 Collected plays.  
 .N5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .N5B3 Basni.  
 Feniks (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Ispytannoe postofanstvo (Comedy).  
 Molitvy (Prayers in verse).  
 Ody.  
 .N5O3 Collected.  
 .N5O33 Psalmy.  
 Paraphrased psalms.  
 Odes to Catharine II, empress of Russia.  
 .N5O35 Separate odes.  
 .N5O36 Arranged by date.  
 .N5O4-59 Separate odes.  
 Except those classified in PG 3317.N5O36.  
 Arranged alphabetically.
- .N5P3 Pal'mira (Tragedy).  
 .N5P6 Popytka ne shutka; ili, Udachnyi opyt (Comedy).  
 .N5P65 Poslanie (Poems).  
 .N5P7 Prikashchik (One-act play).  
 Psalmy, *see* PG 3317.N5O33.  
 Rozana i Ljubim (Drama).  
 .N5R6 Samolubivyi stikhotvorets (Comedy).  
 .N5S3 Satiry (Poems).  
 .N5S4 Sorena i Zamir (Tragedy).  
 .N5S6 Tochil'shchik (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 Zlounnyi (Comedy).  
 .N5Z4 Biography and criticism.  
 .N5Z5-99 Novikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1774-1818.  
 .N6 Editor of satirical journals: Truten', 1769-1770;  
 Zhihopiseets, 1772-1773; Koshelek, 1774; etc.  
 .O7 Osipov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1751-1799.  
 .O7E5 Eneida (Parody).  
 Collaborator: Aleksandr Kotelnitskii.  
*Cf.* PG 3315.K75E5.  
*Cf.* PA 6818.5, Vergilius, Aeneis.
- .P3 Perepechin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, fl. 1760-1800.  
 .P35 Peter I, the Great, emperor of Russia, 1672-1725.  
 Prefer DK for life, letters, journals, etc.  
 .P39 Petrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, d. 1793.  
 .P4 Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1799 (IXa).  
 .P4 Collected works, including odes. By date.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317 Lomonosov-Sumarekov.  
 .P4 Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich—Continued.  
 .P4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .P4N5 Na novye uchrezhdeniia dlia upravleniia guberniĭ, satira na shvedskogo korolia Gustava III, 1788.  
 .P4N8 Na torzhestvo mira 1793 goda.  
 .P4O3 Oda Ekaterine II, samoderzhiĭse vsereossiĭskoi, na prisoeдинenie Pol'skikh oblastei k Rossii, 1793 goda.  
 .P4P4 Pis'mo Imperatritse Ekaterine II (in verse).  
 .P4P5 Plach i uteshenie Rossii, k Imperatoru Pavlu Pervomu (in verse)  
 .P4P7 Priklucheniia Gustava III, korolia shvedskogo, 1788 goda.  
 .P4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .P5 Pavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812 (IXa).  
 .P5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .P5B3 Barskii prostupok (Drama).  
 .P5B6 Bobyl' (Comedy).  
 .P5B7 Brat'ia Svoeladovy; ili, Neudacha luchshe udachi (Comedy).  
 .P5G5 Oshistoserdchie (Comedy).  
 .P5D7 Druzhestvo (Tragedy).  
 .P5E7 Ermak, pokoritel' Sibiri (Tragedy).  
 .P5G7 Graf Val'tron; ili, Voinskaiia podchinennost' (Drama).  
 .P5L4 Lonsa; ili, Dikie v Amerike (Drama).  
 .P5M4 Mel'nik i sbitenshchik—soperniki (Comedy).  
 .P5P3 Parik (Comedy).  
 .P5R5 Rurik (Tragedy).  
 .P5S4 Sgovor Kutelkina (Comedy).  
 .P5S45 Sibirsk (Comedy).  
 .P5S5 Sidelots (Comedy).  
 .P5T3 Takhmas-Kulykhan (Tragedy).  
 .P5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .P54 Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich, 1765-1813.  
 .P6 Popov, Anton Ivanovich, 1748-1788.  
 .P63 Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1790-1810.  
 .P66 Popov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, d. ca. 1790.  
 .P67 Popov, Petr, fl. 1760-1770.  
 .P68 Popovskii, Nikolaĭ Nikitich, 1730?-1760.  
 .P69 Poroshin, Semen Andreevich, 1741-1769.  
 .P7 Pososhkov, Ivan Tikhonovich, 1652?-1726.  
 Prefer H for his writings on economic subjects.  
 .P73 Pospelova, Mariia Alekseevna, 1780-1805.  
 .P75 Potemkin, Pavel Sergeevich, graf, 1743-1796.  
 Prokopovich, Eleazar, *see* Feofan, *abp. of Novgorod*, PG 3313.F4.  
 Prokopovich, Feofan, *see* Feofan, *abp. of Novgorod*, PG 3313.F4.  
 .P85 Prokudin-Gorskii, Mikhail Ivanovich, 18th century.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3317 Lomonosov-Sumaroikov—Continued.  
 .P88 Protopopov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, d. 1810.  
 .R3 Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749-1802 (IXa).  
 .R3 Collected works. By date.  
 .R3A17 Collected poems.  
 .R3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .R3B6 Bova, povest' bogatyrskaja (Poem).  
 .R3O3 O cheloveke, o ego smertnosti i bezmertii.  
 .R3P5 Pesn' istoricheskaja (Poem).  
 Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu, *see*  
 DK 23.  
 .R3V6 Vol'nost', oda.  
 .R3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .R8 Ruban, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1742-1795.  
 .R9 Rzhevskaja, Aleksandra Fedotovna (Kamenskaja)  
 1740-1769.  
 .R92 Rzhevskii, Aleksei Andreevich, 1737-1804.  
 .S3 Sankovskii, Vasilii Dom'ianovich, 1741-  
 .S4 Shcherbatov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, *kniaz'*, 1733-  
 1790.  
 Prefer DK for his history of Russia.  
 .S5 Sheremetev, Boris Petrovich, *graf*, 1652-1719.  
 Books of travel and military history, preferably  
 classified in D.  
 Sheremeteva, Natal'ia Borisovna, *see* Dolgorukova,  
 Natal'ia Borisovna (Sheremeteva) *kniazina*,  
 PG 3313.D6.  
 .S67 Strakhov, Nikolai Ivanovich, *fl.* 1780-1810.  
 .S7 Struiskii, Nikolaï Erasmovich, d. 1796.  
 .S8 Sudovshchikov, Nikolaï Rodionovich, 18th-19th cen-  
 tury (IXa).  
 .S8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .S8N4 Ne znaesh', ne revnuï, a znaesh', tak molchat'  
 (Comedy).  
 .S8N6 Neslykhannoe divo; ili, Chestnyi sekretar'  
 (Comedy).  
 .S8O6 Opytiskustva (Comedy).  
 3318 Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718-1777 (VIIIa).  
 .A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A17 Collected poems.  
 .A19 Collected plays.  
 .A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .A6 Selections.  
 .A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A8 Al'tasta (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.  
 .C6 Artistona (Tragedy).  
 .D5 Chudovishchi (Comedy).  
 .D5 Dimitrii Samozvanez (Tragedy).  
 .E35 Èklogi.  
 .E4 Èlegi.  
 .E5 Èpigrammy.  
 .E6 Èpistoly (in verse).

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3318 Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.
- .A7-Z4 Ėpitaŭi.
  - .E7 Gamlet (Tragedy).
  - .G3 Ādovityĭ (Comedy).
  - .I2 Āropolk i Dimiza (Tragedy).
  - .I3 Idillii.
  - .K4 Khorev (Tragedy).
  - .K5 Khory.
  - .L5 Likhoimets (Comedy).
  - .L55 Lūbovnye gadatel'nye knizhki (Drama).
  - .M3 Madrigaly.
  - .M35 Mat' sovmestnitsa docheri (Comedy).
  - .M6 Mnenie o frantsuzskikh tragikakh (Drama).
  - .M8 Mstislav (Tragedy).
  - .N3 Narfiss (Comedy).
  - .N6 Novye lavry (Prolog).
  - .O3 Ody.
  - .O6 Opokun (Comedy).
  - .P4 Pesni.
  - .P6 Pribozhishche dobrodeteli (Ballet).
  - .P65 Pridanoe obmanom (Comedy).
  - .P7 Pritehi.
  - .P75 Psalmy.
  - Cf. BS 1443.
  - .P8 Pustaa ssora (Comedy).
  - .P85 Pustynnik (Drama).
  - .R6 Rogonosca po voobrazheniū (Comedy).
  - .S3 Satiry.
  - .S4 Semira (Tragedy).
  - .S5 Sinav i Truvor (Tragedy).
  - .S6 Sonety.
  - .S7 Stansy.
  - .T6 Tresotinius (Comedy).
  - .T7 Tri brata sovmestniki (Comedy).
  - Tsefal i Prokris (Opera), *see* ML 50.2.
  - .V8 Vyshoslav (Tragedy).
  - .V9 Vzdorshchitsa (Comedy).
  - .Z3 Zagadki.
- Biography and criticism.
- Letters.
  - Collected. By date.
  - Individual correspondents, A-Z.
  - General treatises. Life and works.
  - Criticism.
- 3319 Sumarokov-Z.
- Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, *see* PG 3361.882.
  - .S4 Sumarokova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, 18th century.  
 By marriage: Ekaterina Aleksandrovna  
 Kniazhnina.
  - .S5 Sushkov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1705-ca. 1792.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3319 Sumarokov-Z—Continued.
- .S6 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, *kniaz' Italiiskii*, 1729?–1800.  
Prefer U for works on military science.  
Prefer DK 169.S8 for biography.
- .T3 Tatishchev, Vasilii Nikitich, 1686–1750.  
Prefer DK for his historical and geographical works.  
Prefer L for works on education.  
Dukhovnaia, *see* DK 127.5.
- .T5 Tin'kov, Aleksandr, 18th century.
- .T55 Titov, Nikolaï Sergeevich, d. 1776.
- .T7 Tred'akovskii, Vasilii Kirillovich, 1703–1769 (IXa).
- .T7 Collected works. By date.
- .T7A17 Collected poems.
- .T7A7–Z4 Separate works.
- .T7D4 Deidamiia (Tragedy).
- .T7E5 Elegia o smerti Petra velikogo.  
Epistola k Pizonam o stikhotvorenii i poëzii,  
*see* Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, *Ars poetica*  
(*Epistula ad Pisones de arte poetica*),  
PA 6402.  
Ezda v ostrov Iubvi, *see* Tallemant, Paul, *Le voyage de l'isle d'amour*, PQ 1928.
- (.T7E9) Ezopovy basni.  
Prefer Aesopus, PA 3855.
- .T7I3 Iazon (Drama).  
Mnenie o nachale poëzii i stikhov voobshche,  
*see* PN 1126.  
Nauka o stikhotvorenii i poëzii, *see* Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, *L'art poétique*,  
PQ 1721.A7.  
O drevnem, srednem, i novom stikhotvorenii  
rossiiskom, *see* PG 3041.  
Ody.  
Collected odes.  
General. By date.
- .T7O3 Ody bozhestvennye.  
Including paraphrases of psalms,  
Isaiah's prophecies, etc.
- .T7O34 Ody pokhval'nye.
- .T7O35–49 Separate odes.  
Alphabetically, by title.  
e. g. .T7O48 Veshnee teplo.  
Psalmy, *see* Ody bozhestvennye,  
PG 3319.T7O33.  
Razgovor o pravopisanii, *see* PG 2145.  
Rassuzhdenie o komedii voobshche, *see* PN 1921.  
Rech' o chistote rossiiskogo iazyka, *see* PG 2074.  
Slovo o bogatom, razlichnom, iskusnom i  
neskhodstvennom viliistve, *see* PN 4105.  
Sposob k slozheniiu rossiiskikh stikhov, *see*  
PG 2505.

## Individual authors and works, 18th century.

- 3319 Sumarokov-Z.  
 .T7 Tred'akovskii, Vasilii Kirillovich.  
 .T7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 Tilemakhida, *see* Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, *Télémaque*, PQ 1795.T5.  
 .T7T5 Tit, Vespasianov syn (Drama).  
 Tri rassuzhdeniia o trekh glavneiishikh drevnostakh rossiiskikh, *see* DK 72.  
 .T7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .U7 Urusova, Ekaterina Sergeevna, *kniazhna*, b. 1747.  
 V. K., *see* Kolychev, Vasilii Petrovich, PG 3315.K6.  
 Van'ka Kain, *see* Kain, Ivan Osipov, PG 3313.K2.  
 Vasilii Barskii (Grigorovich-Barskii), *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, PG 3313.G7.  
 Vasilii Kievskii, *see* Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, PG 3313.G7.  
 .V4 Verevkin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1732-1795 (IXa).  
 .V4 Collected works. By date.  
 .V4A17 Collected poems.  
 .V4A19 Collected plays.  
 .V4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .V4A8 Astrofa (Comedy).  
 Not preserved.  
 .V4I5 Imeninniki (Comedy).  
 .V4N3 Na nashei ulitse prazdnik (Comedy).  
 Not preserved.  
 .V4T3 Tak i dolzhno (Comedy).  
 .V4T6 Toch' v toch' (Comedy).  
 .V4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .V5 Vinogradov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1801?  
 Vizin, Denis Ivanovich von, *see* Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, PG 3313.F6.  
 Von Vizin, Denis Ivanovich, *see* Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, PG 3313.F6.  
 Vorontsova, Ekaterina Romanovna, *see* PG 3311.D4.  
 .Z5 Zhukova, Anna Sergeevna (Buturlina), d. 1799.  
 .Z6 Zolotnikii, Vladimir Trofimovich, 1741-

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.<sup>1</sup>

- 3320 Anonymous works (XIII).  
 .A1 Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z.  
 .A1K5 Kniazhna Menshikova.  
 .A1K8 Kupecheskii synok; ili, Sledstvie.  
 .A1M6 Moskovskie nebylitsy v litsakh.  
 .A1S9 Syn aktrisy.  
 .A1T7 Tri povesti.  
 .A1T8 Tbarskie poteshnye; ili, Kozhukhovskii pokhod.  
 .A1U3 Uchitel'skaia vnuchka; ili, Pochemu znat', chego ne znaesh'?

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for sub-arrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3320 Anonymous works (XIII)—Continued.
- .A9 Works by A, A\*\*\*, A—, etc.  
Subarranged in one alphabet by title disregarding symbols and other initials that may be added. Exceptions may be made for two or more works known to be by the same author which may be arranged .A801-899.
- .A9V6 Vorob'evy gory.  
.F3 Works by F, F\*\*\*, F—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .F201-299 for .A801-899.
- .F3K3 Kapriznitsa.  
.G3 Works by G, G\*\*\*, G—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .G201-299 for .A801-899.
- .G3D6 Doch' bulochnogo mastera.  
.G3K6 Kolpak.  
.N3 Works by N, N\*\*\*, N—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .N201-299 for .A801-899.
- .N3075 Oshibka.  
.S3 Works by S, S\*\*\*, S—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .S201-299 for .A801-899.
- .S3I9 Izgnannik.  
.S35 Works by Sh, Sh\*\*\*, Sh—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .S3401-3499 for .A801-899.
- .S35G6 Gorod Buchilov.  
.T3 Works by T, T\*\*\*, T—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .T201-299 for .A801-899.
- .T3R3 Rasskazy babushki.  
.T37 Works by TS, TS\*\*\*, TS—, etc.  
Subarranged like .A9; but use .T3601-3699 for .A801-899.
- .T37R3 Rasskaz dñadi Onisima.  
3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
Adamantov, B., *pseud.*, see Almazov, Boris Nikolae-  
vich, PG 3321.A63.  
.A3 Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich,  
1817-1875 (IXa).  
.A3 Collected works. By dato.  
.A3A17 Collected poems.  
.A3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.A3B3 Babushka.  
.A3B8 Burbon.  
.A3C5 Chinovnik.  
.A3D6 Dominikantsy.  
.A3D8 Duelisty.  
.A3F3 Fanfa.  
.A3G6 Gorod Smurov.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Iz kornetskoi zhizni.  
 Iz vospominaniĭ okhotnika.  
 Konokrady.  
 Maskaradnyi sirota.  
 Mel'niĭsa bliz' sela Voroshilova.  
 Monshery.  
 Ocherki proshlogo.  
 .A3O2 Collected and selected. By date.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3321.A3A7-Z4,  
 arranged by title.  
 e. g. .A3D8 Duellisty.  
 .A3F3 Fanfa.  
 .A3O3 Odin iz mnogikh.  
 .A3P4 Peterburgskie igroki (Novel).  
 .A3P5 Plastuny.  
 (.A3P6) Poezdka v ūzhnuiu Rossiĭ.  
 Prefer DK 509.  
 .A3P66 Praporshchik Saf'ianchikov.  
 Provinĭsial'nye ocherki.  
 A3P7 Collected and selected. By date.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3321.A3A7-Z4,  
 arranged by title.  
 e. g. .A3V2 V sadu.  
 .A3P75 Provinĭsial'nyi lev.  
 .A3P9 Pykafa natura.  
 .A3R4 Remontery prezhnego vremeni.  
 .A3R8 Russkii soldat (Story in verse).  
 .A3R9 Ryĭsari zelenogo polia.  
 .A3S3 Samodury.  
 .A3S5 Shkola svetskikh prilichii.  
 .A3S6 Sosedka.  
 .A3S8 Stofanka v Dymogare (Don-Zhuan).  
 .A3V2 V sadu.  
 .A3Z3 Zabytaia istoriia.  
 .A3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A33 Agafi, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1810-1820.  
 .A4 Akhlopkov, Sergei, fl. 1840-1860.  
 .A45 Aksakov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1823-1888 (IXa).  
 .A45 Collected works. By date.  
 .A45A17 Collected poems.  
 .A45A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A45B7 Brodaga.  
 .A45Z3 Zhizn' chinovnika (Mystery).  
 .A45Z4 Zimnii doroga.  
 .A45Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .A45Z55 Collected. By date.  
 .A45Z56-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .A45Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

## A-Dostoevskii—Continued.

- .A47 Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1817-1860.  
 .A5 Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich, 1791-1859 (IXa).  
 .A5 Collected works. By date.  
 .A5A17 Collected poems.  
 .A5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A5A75 Alen'koĭ tsvetochek.  
 Biografiia M. N. Zagorskina, *see* PG 3447.Z2.  
 .A5B8 Buran.  
 .A5N3 Natasha.  
 Unfinished work.  
 (.A5R3) Rasskazy i vospominaniia okhotnika o raznykh okhotakh.  
 Prefer SK 324.R8.  
 (.A5S4) Semelnaia khronika.  
 Prefer DK 37.8.  
 (.A5Z3) Zapiski ob uzhen'e ryby.  
 Prefer SH 633; QL 633.R8.  
 (.A5Z33) Zapiski ruzhefnogo okhotnika Orenburgskoi gubernii.  
 Prefer SK 315.  
 .A5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A5Z5 Vospominaniia.  
 Cf. DK 37.8.  
 .A5Z52 Detskie gody Bagrova-vnuka.  
 Continuation of Semelnaia khronika,  
 DK 37.8.  
 .A5Z53 Literaturnye i teatral'nye vospominaniia.  
 Vospominaniia o D. B. Mertvago, *see*  
 DK 190.6.  
 Vospominaniia ob Aleksandre Semenovich  
 Shishkove, *see* PG 3361.S45.  
 Znakomstvo s Gogolem, *see* PG 3335.  
 .A5Z54-59 Letters.  
 .A5Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .A52 Alad'in, Egor Vasil'evich, 1796-1860.  
 Aleksandrov, *pseud.*, *see* Durova, Nadezhda  
 Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 Aleksandrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, *pseud.*, *see*  
 Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 .A53 Aleksandrov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1806-1833.  
 .A58 Alfer'ev, Vasilii Petrovich, 1823-1854.  
 .A6 Alipanov, Egor Ipat'evich, 1800-1860.  
 .A63 Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich, 1827-1876 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: B. Adamantov.  
 Erast Blagonravov.  
 .A63 Collected works. By date.  
 .A63A17 Collected poems.  
 .A63A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A63B5 Beskorystnyi reformator (Poem).  
 .A63D5 Dissonansy (Poems).  
 .A63G7 Graf Alarkos (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A--Dostoevskii.  
 .A63 Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich.  
 .A63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A63I7 Ispoved' dany (Poem).  
 .A63I8 Istina (Tale in verse).  
 .A63K3 Katen'ka (Story).  
 .A63P6 Poslanie k chinovniku-liberalu ot mirnogo  
 obyvatel'a (Fantasy).  
 .A63R6 Roland.  
 Cf. PQ 1521, La chanson de Roland.  
 Andreev, pseud., see Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavri-  
 lovich, PG 3321.C6.  
 .A64 Anikita, *hieromonach*, 1783-1837.  
 Name originally: Sergei Aleksandrovich Shirin-  
 skii-Shikhmatov, *kniaz'*.  
 .A65 Annenkov, Nikolai Epafroditovich, 1805-1826.  
 .A67 Annenkov, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1813-1887.  
 .A7 Annenkova, Varvara Nikolaevna, 1795-  
 Apekhtina, Aleksandra Andreevna, see PG 3330.F8.  
 .A75 Arbuzov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, d. 1868.  
 .A77 Aristov, S. I., fl. 1810-1815.  
 .A8 Ashik, Anton Baltazarovich, 1802-1854.  
 .A83 Askochenskii, Viktor Ipat'evich, 1813-1870 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: V. Kochka-Sokhrana.  
 V. Nezamiat.  
 .A85 Atreshkov, Pavlinii, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .A9 Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876 (IXa).  
 .A9 Collected works. By date.  
 .A9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A9D4 Derevenskii vizit (Sketch).  
 .A9D6 Dorozhnye zametki.  
 .A9G6 Gory (Tale).  
 .A9I3 Iasnye dni (Idyl).  
 Ivanov, see Tamarin, PG 3321.A9T47-49.  
 .A9M3 Magdalina (Story).  
 .A9M4 Moshchanskai'a sem'ia (Comedy).  
 .A9M6 Mez' dvukh ognel' (Novel).  
 .A9N3 Na doroge (Tale).  
 .A9N9 Nyneshnii'a liubov' (Story).  
 .A9O4 Ognennyi zmei (Tale).  
 .A9P4 Perepiska dvukh baryshen' (Story).  
 .A9P45 Pestren'kaia zhizn' (Story).  
 .A9P6 Podvodnyi kamen' (Novel).  
 .A9P65 Porisadochnyi chelovek (Story).  
 .A9P7 Prilichnaia partiia (Story).  
 .A9S8 Sukhasi'a liubov' (Story).  
 .A9T3 Tamarin (Novel).  
 Comprises:  
 Varen'ka.  
 .A9T4-43 Tetradi iz zapisok Tamarina.  
 .A9T44-46 Ivanov.  
 .A9T47-49

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .A9 Aydeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich.  
 .A9A7-Z4 Separate works--Continued.  
 Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina, *see*  
 PG 3321.A9T44-46.  
 .A9V3 V sorokovykh godakh (Story).  
 Varen'ka, *see* Tamarin, PG 3321.A9T4-43.  
 Zapiski Tamarina, *see* Tamarin,  
 PG 3321.A9T3-40.  
 .A9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A93 Avorazh, N., fl. 1840-1850.  
 .B2 Babikov, Konstantin Ivanovich, 1841-1873 (IXa).  
 .B2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B2G5 Glukhafa ulitsa (Novel).  
 .B2L8 Lukavyy poputal (Tale).  
 .B2P4 Pervye slezy (Tale).  
 .B2P6 Porvannye struny (Story).  
 .B2S5 Shtabs-kapitan Bubensov i devitsa Plisova  
 (Tale).  
 .B2T5 Tish' da glad' (Stories and tales).  
 .B2Z3 Zakhlost' (Story).  
 .B25 Bagenskiĭ, Aleksandr, fl. 1850-1870.  
 Baldarov, Vadim, *pseud.*, *see* Burnashev, Vladimir  
 Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
 .B27 Bakhtin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1766-1818.  
 Balakirev, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Polovoi, Nikolaĭ  
 Alekseevich, PG 3337.P6.  
 Baranova, Anna Ivanovna, *see* PG 3361.S87.  
 .B3 Baratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, 1800-1844 (IXa).  
 .B3 Collected works. By date.  
 .B3A6 Selections.  
 .B3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B3B3 Bal.  
 .B3E4 Éda, finländskaia povest'.  
 .B3N3 Nalozhnitsa.  
 .B3P5 Piry, opisatel'naiia poëma.  
 .B3S8 Sumerki.  
 .B3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Baron Brambous, *pseud.*, *see* Sękowski, Józef,  
 PG 3361.S33.  
 .B33 Bashkatov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .B35 Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Ivan Vanenko.  
 Iv. B. sh. m-v.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B35B3 Bofaryshna nesmoĭna.  
 .B35B7 Brichka; ili, Obratnyi put' s Parnasa.  
 .B35C4 Chudak; ili, Chelovek, kakikh malo (Novel).  
 Domashnii detskii teatr, *see* PZ 67.  
 .B35M4 Mezhdudel'e.  
 Narodnye russkie skazki i pobasonki dlia  
 detei men'shogo vozrasta, *see* PZ 62.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .B35 Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works--Continued.  
     *Niāniny skazki*, *see* PZ 62.  
     *Petiny skazki dlia detei pervogo vozrasta*, *see* PZ 62.  
 .B35P7 *Priklūcheniā s moiimi znakomymi*.  
 .B35R8 *Russkie narodnye rasskazy*.  
 .B35R85 *Russkie pesni*.  
 .B35S4 *Semeinye priklūcheniā zhivotnykh*.  
 .B35S5 *Seroco gore*.  
 .B35S55 *Skazka russkaiā*.  
 .B35S6 *Soldat ūshka*.  
     *Suvor muzhichok*, *see* PZ 62.  
     *Tysācha i odna minuta*, *see* PZ 62.  
 .B35V5 *Vetka*.  
 .B35Z8 *Zvezdochka*.  
 .B36 Bashutskii, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1801-1876.  
     Works on Leningrad, *see* DK 551-553.  
 .B37 Batalin, Aleksandr Efimovich, *fl.* 1830-1840.  
 .B38 Batenkov, Gavriil Stepanovich, 1793-1863.  
 .B4 Batūshkov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1787-1855.  
 .B415 Bazhanov, Vasilii Vasil'ovich, *fl.* 1850-1860.  
 .B416 Bazhenov, Nikolaĭ Kirillovich, 1804-1848.  
 .B418 Bazilevich, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1840.  
 .B42 Bednākov, Vasilii Patrikievich, *fl.* 1860-1870.  
 .B42 Bedrāga, Mariā Evgrafovna (Izvekovna), *see* Izve-  
     kova, Mariā Evgrafovna, PG 3337.195.  
 .B424 Begichev, Dmitrii Nikitich, 1786-1855.  
 .B43 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'ovich, 1811-1848.  
     Chiefly a literary critic and historian.  
     *Cf.* PG 2947.B5.  
 .B435 Belosol'skaia-Belozerskaia, Zinaida Aleksandrovna,  
     *see* Volkonskaia, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosol's-  
     skaia-Belozerskaia) *knāginiā*, PG 3447.V6.  
 .B436 Benediktov, Vladimir Grigor'ovich, 1807-1873.  
 .B438 Borondeev, Evstafii, *pseud.*, *see* Tarnovskii, Kon-  
     stantin Avgustovich, PG 3361.T25.  
 .B436 Borezaiskii, Vasilii Semenovich, 1762-1821.  
 .B438 Borg, Nikolaĭ Vasil'ovich, 1824-1884.  
 .B44 Barnot, Evstafii, *pseud.*, *see* Zhukovskii, Aleksandr  
     Kirillovich, PG 3447.Z43.  
 .B44 Beshonāsov, A., *fl.* 1860-1880.  
 .B45 Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1797-1837  
     (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: A. Marlinskii.  
 .B45 Collected works. By date.  
 .B45A17 Collected poems.  
 .B45A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B45A75 *Ammalat-Bek*.  
 .B45A8 *Andreĭ, knāz' poročslavskii*.  
 .B45F7 *Frogat Nadezhda*.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

- A-Dostoevskii.  
 Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B45 Ispytanie.  
 .B45A7-Z4 Izmennik.  
 .B45I7 Krasnoe pokryvalo.  
 .B45I9 Latnik.  
 .B45K7 Leŭtenant Belozor.  
 .B45L3 Mest'.  
 .B45L4 Morekhod Nikitin.  
 .B45M4 Mulla Nur.  
 .B45M6 Naezdy.  
 .B45M8 On byl ubit.  
 .B45N3 Pis'mo k doktoru Ėrmanu.  
 .B45O5 Poezdka v Revel'.  
 .B45P5 Proshchanie s Kaspiem.  
 .B45P6 Put' do goroda Kuby.  
 .B45P8 Rasskaz ofisera, byvshogo v plenu u gorfsev.  
 .B45R3 Revel'skii turnir.  
 .B45R4 Roman i Ol'ga.  
 .B45R6 Strashnoe gadan'e.  
 .B45S7 Vecher na bivuake.  
 .B45V4 Vtoroi vecher na bivuake.  
 .B45V42 Vecher na kavkazskikh vodakh v 1824 godu.  
 .B45V5 Zamok Ėlzen.  
 .B45Z3 Zamok Neigauzen.  
 .B45Z4 Biography and criticism.  
 .B46 Bestuzhev, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1791-1855.  
 .B47 Bestuzhev-Rūmin, Mikhail Alekseevich,  
 1802 (ca.)-1832.  
 Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich Kushelev-,  
 see Kushelev-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandro-  
 vich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.  
 .B49 Bezdarnyi, Petr, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Bez'orov, *pseud.*, see Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich,  
 PG 3337.L15.  
 Bezglasnyi, V., *pseud.*, see Odoevskii, Vladimir  
 Fedorovich, *kniaz'*, PG 3337.O3.  
 .B5 Bibikova, A. I., fl. 1850-1860.  
 Pseudonym: Evgenii Lunskii.  
 .B53 Bibikova, Elisaveta Andreevna, fl. 1840-1850.  
 .B54 Bibikova, Sof'ia, fl. 1860-1870.  
 Chiefly a writer for children.  
 Blagonravov, Ėrast, *pseud.*, see Almazov, Boris  
 Nikolaevich, PG 3321.A63.  
 .B55 Blagoveschenskii, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1837-  
 1889 (IXa).  
 .B55A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B55A8 Afon.  
 .B55B7 Brodŭagi-stranniki.  
 .B55N4 Nevinnye zabavy.  
 .B55P4 Pechal'nye vstrechi.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .B55 Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich.  
 .B55A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B55P45 Pered rassvetom (Novel).  
 .B55P5 Pis'ma mizantropa.  
 .B55S8 Strannitsa.  
 .B56 Bludov, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich, *graf*, 1785-1864.  
 .B58 Boborykin, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1812 (ca.)-1888.  
 .B6 Bobrov, Semen Sergeevich, 1767 (ca.)-1810.  
 .B62 Bobylev, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1830-1860.  
 .B63 Bocharov, Ivan Petrovich, *d.* 1892.  
 Flourished in the 1840's.  
 Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, *see* PG 3453.B643.  
 Bogucharov, I., *pseud.*, *see* Kostomarov, Nikolaĭ  
 Ivanovich, PG 3337.K64.  
 Bolkhovitinov, Evfimiĭ Alekseevich, *see* Evgenii,  
*metropolitan of Kiev*, PG 3330.E8.  
 Boratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, *see* Baratynskii,  
 Evgenii Abramovich, PG 3321.B3.  
 .B66 Borispolets, Timofei Nikiforovich, *d.* 1849.  
 .B67 Borodin, Andreĭ Nikolaevich, 1813-1865.  
 .B7 Borozdna, Ivan Petrovich, 1803-1858.  
 Borshov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Tolbin, Vasilii Vasil'evich,  
 PG 3361.T6.  
 .B72 Botvinovskii, Kiril, *fl.* 1840-1850.  
 .B73 Braŭkevič, Dmitriĭ, *fl.* 1830-1840.  
 .B74 Braŭkevič, V. I., *d.* 1822.  
 Brambeus, *baron*, *pseud.*, *see* Sękowski, Józef,  
 PG 3361.S33.  
 .B75 Brankevič, Mikhail Stepanovich, *d.* 1812.  
 .B76 Brant, Leopold Vasil'evich, *fl.* 1840-1850.  
 Brŭnskaja, Avdot'ia Ėkovlevna, *see* PG 3337.P24.  
 .B78 Bruskov, N., *fl.* 1855-1865.  
 .B79 Bukharskii, Andreĭ Ivanovich, *b.* 1767.  
 .B8 Bulgarin, Faddai Venediktovich, 1789-1859 (IXa).  
 Polish author.  
 .B8 Collected works. By date.  
 .B8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B8B4 Bednyi Makar; ili, Kto za pravdu geroĭ, tot  
 istyi geroĭ (Story).  
 .B8B5 Begstvo Stanislava Leshchinskogo iz Dantsiga  
 (Story).  
 .B8C5 Chelovek i mysl' (Fable).  
 .B8D5 Dimitriĭ Samozvaneĭ (Novel).  
 .B8E8 Ėsterka (Story).  
 .B8F5 Filosofskii kamen'; ili, Gde schast'e (Story).  
 .B8G7 Grom Bozhii (Tale).  
 .B8I2 Ėd. Cherty iz chastnoi zhizni.  
 .B8I3 Ėnychar; ili, Zhertva mezhdousobiĭa.  
 .B8I8 Ivan Vyzhigin (Novel).  
 Continued by Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin,  
 PG 3321.B8P5.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .B8 Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich.  
 .B8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B8K6 Komary. Vsiakāiā vsiāchina.  
 .B8L4 Leokaliā; ili, Zhertva neobdumannogo braka (Story).  
 .B8M3 Mazepa (Story).  
 .B8O5 Omar i Prosveshchenie  
 .B8P3 Padenie Vendena (Story).  
 .B8P4 Pervāiā liūboy'.  
 .B8P5 Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin (Novel).  
 Sequel to Ivan Vyzhigin, PG 3321.B8I8.  
 .B8R3 Razdel nasledstva (Story).  
 .B8S5 Slavfiāne; ili, Osvobozhdenie Arkony (Story).  
 .B8V3 Vakan i sovest' (Story).  
 .B8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B8Z5 Vospominaniā.  
 Bulharyn, Tadeusz, *see* Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, PG 3321.B8.  
 .B83 Bunina, Anna Petrovna, 1774-1828.  
 Bur'fānov, Viktor, *pseud.*, *see* Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
 .B85 Burinskii, Zakhar Alekseevich, 1780-1808.  
 .B87 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1809-1888.  
 Author of juvenile and popular works.  
 Pseudonyms: Vadiū Baldarov.  
 Viktor Bur'fānov.  
 Kas'fān Kas'fānov.  
 Boris Volzhin.  
 .B89 Butkov, Iākov Petrovich, d. 1856.  
 .B9 Butovskii, Leonid, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .B93 Butyrskii, Nikita Ivanovich, 1783-1848.  
 .B95 Bystroglazov, A., fl. 1830-1840.  
 Bystroglazova, Mariā Antonovna, *see* Korsini, Mariā Antonovna (Bystroglazova), PG 3337.K638.  
 Bystrorečskii, M.; Bystrorečskii, Makarii; *pseud.*, *see* Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, PG 3337.M24.  
 .C2 Chaadaev, Petr Iākovlevich, 1796-1856.  
 .C3 Chebotarev, D., fl. 1855-1865.  
 .C32 Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1834-1877.  
 Pseudonym: Ėks.  
 .C4 Cherniavskii, Nikolaī Ivanovich, 1840 (ca.)-1871.  
 Pseudonym: Literaturnyi medium.  
 Chernova, Nadezhda Andreevna (Durova), *see* Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 .C45 Chernyshev, Fedor Sergeevich, 1805-1869.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A--Dostoevskii--Continued.
- .C5 Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, 1833-1863 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Egorov.
- .C5A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .C5A8 Aktrisa (Novel).  
Sequel to Ugolki teatral'nogo mira,  
PG 3321.C5U8, although complete in  
itself.
- .C5B4 Benefisnye khlopoty (Scene).
- .C5D3 Dachnyi rasskaz.
- .C5I7 Isporechennaya zhizn' (Comedy).
- .C5N4 Ne v den'gakh schast'ye (Comedy).
- .C5O8 Otets semeistva (Drama).  
Peterburgskie aktrisy, *see* Aktrisa,  
PG 3321.C5A8.
- .C5P7 Primadonna (Scenes).
- .C5U3 Ugolki teatral'nogo mira (Novel).  
Continued by Aktrisa, PG 3321.C5A8.
- .C5Z5 Zhenikh iz dolgovogo otdeleniya (Comedy).
- .C5Z5-90 Biography and criticism.
- .C6 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1828-1889 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Andreev.  
Staryi transformist.
- .C6 Collected works. By date.
- .C6A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .C6C4-6 Chto delat'? (Novel).
- .C6C4 Editions. By date.  
Translations.
- .C6C5 English. By date.
- .C6C52 French. By date.
- .C6C53 German. By date.
- .C6C54 Hungarian. By date.
- .C6C55 Italian. By date.
- .C6C56 Rumanian. By date.
- .C6C57 Spanish. By date.
- .C6C58-59 Other, by language (alphabetically).
- .C6C6 Criticism.
- .C6D6 Dnevnik Levitskogo (Novel).
- .C6G5 Gimn Dve Neba.
- .C6P7 Prolog (Novel).
- .C6P72 Prolog k prologu.  
Variant title: Prolog prologa.
- .C6T5 Tsmremnye rasskazy.
- .C6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
Prefer PG 2947.C3 for his work as literary  
critic.
- .C62 Chizhov, P., fl. 1830-1840.
- .C8 Churylkin, Kiril'shka, fl. 1850-1860.  
Chuzhbinskii, A. S., *see* Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii,  
Aleksandr Stepanovich, PG 3321.A3.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii—Continued.  
 .D2 Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Kazak Luganskii.  
 Vladimir Luganskii.  
 .D2 Collected works. By date.  
 .D2A16 Minor miscellaneous collections.  
 .D2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D2B9 Byli i nebylitsy.  
 .D2G6 Gofmanskaf kapla (Story).  
 .D2K3 Kartiny russkogo byta.  
 .D2K5 Khmel', son i dv'.  
 .D2K6 Kolbasniki i borodachi (Tale).  
 Lezginets Assan, see Rasskaz lezginetsa Asana,  
 PG 3321.D2R4.  
 .D2M3 Matrosskie dosugi.  
 .D2N4 Nebyvaloe v bylom; ili, Byloe v nebyvalom  
 (Story).  
 Ocherki, see PG 3321.D2A16.  
 .D2O8 Otets s synom (Story).  
 .D2P3 Pavel Alekseevich Igrivyi (Story).  
 .D2P6 Pokhzhdeniia Khristiana Khristianovicha Vi-  
 ol'damura, i ego Arsheta (Novel).  
 Posloviia russkogo naroda, see PN 6505.S5.  
 .D2P7 Priemysh (Tale).  
 .D2R3 Rasplokh (Tale).  
 .D2R4 Rasskaz lezginetsa Asana o pokhzhdeniakh  
 svoikh.  
 .D2R8 Russkie skazki.  
 .D2S3 Saveliy Grab; ili, Dvoynik (Tale).  
 .D2S6 Soldatskie dosugi.  
 .D2V3 Vakkh Sidorov Chaikin (Story).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 .D2Z5 Autobiography.  
 Letters.  
 .D2Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .D2Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .D2Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: A. Skavronskii.  
 .D25 Collected works. By date.  
 .D25A17 Collected poems.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 .D25A2-29 English. By translator.  
 .D25A3-39 French. By translator.  
 .D25A4-49 German. By translator.  
 .D25A5-59 Other. By language (alphabetically).  
 .D25A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D25B3 Babushkin ra (Tale).  
 .D25B5 Beglye v Novorossii (Novel).  
 Other novels in trilogy:  
 Novye mesta, PG 3321.D25N6.  
 Volga (Beglye vorotitsy'), PG 3321.D25V6.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3321

A-Dostoevskii.

- .D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich.  
 .D25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D25C5 Chernyi god (Pugachevshchina) (Novel).  
 .D25C55 Chetyre vremeni goda ukrainskoi okhoty.  
 .D25C6 Chumaki.  
 .D25D4 Deviatyi val (Novel).  
 .D25E4 Ekaterina Velikaia na Dnepre (Tale).  
 .D25F4 Fenichka (Tale).  
 .D25G8 Gvaia-lir; ili, Meksikanskii nochi (Tale in verse).  
 .D25I5 Imeniny prababushki (Tale).  
 .D25I7 Istoricheskie rasskazy.  
 .D25I9 Iz Ukrainy (Stories and tales).  
 .D25K3 Kamenka (Tale).  
 .D25K4 Kazaki i stepi.  
 .D25K6 Kniazna Tarakanova (Novel).  
 .D25K7 Krymskie stikhotvoreniia.  
 .D25L4 Leib-kampanets (Tale).  
 .D25M5 Mirovich (Novel).  
 .D25N3 Na Indii pri Petre I (Novel).  
 .D25N4 Ne vytaitsialos' (Story).  
 .D25N6 Novye mesta (Novel).

Other novels in trilogy:

Beglye v Novorossii, PG 3321.D25B5.

Volia (Beglye vorotitsia'),

PG 3321.D25V6.

- .D25P2 Pamiat prababushki (Tale).  
 .D25P3 Pensil'vansy i karolinsy (Tale)  
 .D25P4 Pervaa iskra.  
 .D25P5 Pesna bandurista.  
 .D25P6 Potemkin na Dunae (Novel).  
 .D25R3 Rasskaz prababushki.  
 .D25S4 Selo Sorokopanovka.  
 .D25S45 Semelnaia starina (Tales).

Individual tales are classified in

PG 3321.D25A7-Z4.

e. g. .D25B3 Babushkin raia.

- .D25S5 Slobozhane. Malorossiiskie rasskazy.  
 .D25S6 Sozhzhennaa Moskva (Novel).  
 .D25S7 Starobubnov bor.  
 .D25S8 Stepnye skazki (Tales chiefly in verse).  
 .D25S85 Strelochnik (Tale).  
 .D25S9 Sviatoshnye vechera (Tale).  
 .D25T7 Tsar' Aleksei s sokolom (Tale).  
 .D25T75 Tsarevich Aleksei (Story).  
 (.D25T8) Simbelin (Drama).

Prefer PR 2786, Shakespeare, William,

Cymbeline.

- .D25U4 Ukrainskie skazki (Tales in verse)  
 .D25U5 Umanskaia reznia (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich.  
 .D25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D25V6 Volia (Beglye vorotilis').  
     Other novels in trilogy:  
     Beglye v Novorossii, PG 3321.D25B5.  
     Novyye mesta, PG 3321.D25N6.  
 .D25V7 825 god. (Vosem'sot dvadtsat' piaty' god).  
 (.D25Z4) Zhizn' i smert' Korolia Richarda Tret'ego.  
     Prefer PR 2786, Shakespeare, William, The  
     tragedy of King Richard the Third.  
 .D25Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
     Letters.  
 .D25Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .D25Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .D25Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .D28 Dankov, Iv., fl. 1840-1850.  
 .D3 Davydov, Denis Vasil'evich, 1784-1839.  
 .D33 Davydov, Dmitrii, fl. 1850-1860.  
     Debutant, pseud., see Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich,  
     PG 3447.Z53.  
 .D35 Delarui, Mikhail Danilovich, 1811-1868.  
     Delibirader, pseud., see Oznobishin, Dmitrii Petro-  
     vich, PG 3337.O95.  
 .D37 Del'syn, Gavriil, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .D4 Del'vig, Anton Antonovich, baron; 1798-1831 (IXa).  
 .D4 Collected works. By date.  
 .D4A17 Collected poems.  
 .D4A6 Selections.  
 .D4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D4D8 Dva lifelskie stikhotvoreniia.  
 .D4P6 Poslanie k Karelinoi (Poem).  
 .D4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D4Z53 Letters.  
 .D4Z54-59 Collected. By date.  
 .D4Z6-99 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
     General treatises. Life and works.  
 .D42 Dement'ev, E., fl. 1846-1854.  
 .D43 Dement'ev, Vasilii A., fl. 1850-1860.  
 .D45 Demidov, M., fl. 1830-1840.  
 .D46 Derschau, Fedor Karlovich, fl. 1840-1850.  
     Pseudonym: Antip Antipovich Koleshkin.  
     Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich, see PG 3312.  
 .D48 De-Vitt, Nikolaï, fl. 1860-1872.  
 .D5 D'fichenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818-1876 (IXa).  
 .D5 Collected works. By date.  
 .D5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D5B5 Blestshchaia kar'era (Drama).  
 .D5B6 Bolesnennai strast' (Drama).  
 .D5G5 Gimnazistka (Drama).  
 .D5G8 Guvernör (Comedy).  
 .D5I5 Institutka (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 D'fichenko, Viktor Antonovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Kara Bozhifa (Drama).  
 Ne pervyi, ne posledni (Comedy).  
 Nerovna (Drama).  
 Novoe vremia i starye nnavy (Drama).  
 Novyi sud (Drama).  
 Nyneshniaia ljubov' (Drama).  
 Peterburgskie korshuny (Drama).  
 Podvig grazhdanki (Drama).  
 Prakticheskii gospodin (Drama).  
 Prifamala dusha (Drama).  
 Probnyi kamen' (Drama).  
 Semelnye porogi (Drama).  
 Skrytoe prestuplenie (Drama).  
 Sovremennaa baryshnia (Drama).  
 Svetskie shirmy (Drama).  
 Vecher dokladnogo dnia (Drama).  
 Zakinutye toneta (Drama).  
 Zakonnai zheni (Drama).  
 Zhertva za zhertvu (Drama).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 D'fichkov, Semen Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Dmitrevskii, Mikhail, fl. 1800-1810.  
 Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich Chebyshev-, see  
 Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich,  
 PG 3321.C32.  
 Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1760-1837 (IXa).  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Collected poems.  
 Separate works.  
 Chuzhoi tolk (Satire).  
 Ermak (Ode).  
 Golubok (Song).  
 I moi bezdelki (Poems).  
 K Volge (Ode).  
 Modnai zheni (Tale).  
 Prichudnitsa (Tale).  
 Vozdushnye bashni (Tale).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Vzgliad na mosi zhizn'.  
 Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1796-1866 (IXa).  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Separate works.  
 Ekaterina II (Poem).  
 Epigrammy.  
 Lufiferov prazdnik (Poem).  
 Moskovskie elegii (Poems).  
 Posledniaia ieremiada Nikolaevskoi epokhi  
 (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3321 A-Dostoevskii.  
 .D54 Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich—Continued.  
 .D54Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D54Z5 Melochi iz zapasa moei pamiatl.  
 .D55 Dmitriev, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich, 1824 or 5-1874 (IXa).  
 .D55 Collected works. By date.  
 .D55A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D55D5 Dikaia (Tale).  
 .D55L4 Lesnye golosa (Tale).  
 .D55L5 Lesnye startsy (Tale).  
 .D55N3 Ne zabud' (Story).  
 .D55N4 Neehistaia sila (Story).  
 .D55N5 Nedalekie proshloe (Stories and tales).  
 .D55P6 Pod berezami (Story).  
 .D55S5 Slezy i grezy (Tale).  
 .D55V6 Voda (Story).  
 .D57 Dobrokhoto, Feofil, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .D573 Dobroliubov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861.  
 D58 Dolgorukoi, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1794-1868.  
 Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D59 Dolgorukoi, Dimitriĭ Ivanovich, kniaz', 1797-1867.  
 Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D6 Dolgorukoi, Ivan Mikhaĭlovich, kniaz', 1764-1823  
 (IXa).  
 Variant of surname: Dolgorukov.  
 .D6 Collected works. By date.  
 .D6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D6B9 Bytie serdtsa moego (Poems).  
 .D6D8 Durylom (Comedy).  
 Laubovnoe volshebstvo (Opera), see ML 50.2.  
 .D6N4 Nevinnost' (Ode).  
 .D6O8 Otchazanie bez pechali (Comedy).  
 .D6R3 Rassuzhdenie o sud'be (Ode).  
 .D6S8 Sumerki moei zhizni (Poems).  
 .D6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D7 Dolinskiĭ, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840.  
 3325-3328 Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich, 1821-1881.  
 3325.A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 e. g. .A16D6 Dnevnik pisatel'a. By date.  
 Cf. PG 3325.K7.  
 .A3-Z Separate works.  
 .B4 Bednye ljudi (Novel).  
 .B5 Belye noch'i (Novel).  
 .B6 Besy (Novel).  
 .B7 Brat'sia Karamazovy (Novel).  
 .C4 Chestnyi vor (Tale).  
 Published also under title: Rasskazy byvalogo  
 cheloveka.  
 .C5 Chuzhaia zhena (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3325-3328

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhaïlovich.

3325.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

.C6

Chuzhaia zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu (Tale).

In 1865, "Chuzhaia zhena" was combined with "Revnivyi muzh" to form this work.

.D5

Dudushkin son (Novel).

.D8

Dvoïnik (Narrative poem).

.E4

Elka i svad'ba (Tale).

.G6

Gospodin Prokharchin (Story).

.I3

Idiot (Novel).

.I4

Igrok (Novel).

.K5

Khoziaika (Story).

.K6

Krokodil (Tale).

.K7

Krotkaia.

A tale from "Dnevnik pisatel'a,"

PG 3325.A16D6.

.M3

Mal'chik u Khrista na elke (Tale).

.M4

Malen'kiï geroï (Tale).

.M8

Muzhik Mareï (Tale).

.N3

Na evropeïskie sobytiia v 1854 godu (Poem).

.N4

Netochka Nezvanova (Novel).

.P5

Podrostok (Novel).

.P6

Polzunkov (Tale).

.P7

Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Novel).

Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka, see Chestnyi vor,

PG 3325.C4.

.R4

Revnivyi muzh.

In 1865 combined with "Chuzhaia zhena" under the title "Chuzhaia zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu," PG 3325.C6.

.R6

Roman v deviat' pis'makh (Tale).

.S4

Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli (Story).

.S5

Skvernyi anekdot (Tale).

.S6

Slaboe serdtse (Story).

.S7

Stoletniaia (Tale).

.U5

Unizhennye i oskorblennye (Novel).

.V5

Vechnyi muzh (Tale).

.Z3

Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (Novel).

.Z4

Zapiski iz podpol'ia (Tale).

Translations.

3326

English.

.A1

Collected works. By date.

.A15

Collected novels and tales.

.A16

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By translator or editor.

.A3-Z

Separate works.

Prefer PZ 3 for ordinary editions of novels. When classified in PG 3326, to be arranged by their original titles as given in PG 3325.A3-Z.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3325-3328

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich.

Translations.

English.

3326

.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

e. g. .B4 Bednye liudi (Poor folk).

.B7 Brat'ia Karamazovy (The Karamazov brothers).

.B8 Dramatizations.

.D8 Dvoĭnik (The double)

.I3 Idiot (The idiot).

.I4 Igrok (The gambler).

.P7 Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Crime and punishment).

.Z3 Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (House of the dead).

3327

Other languages, A-Z.

French.

.F5

Collected works. By date.

.F5A2

Selected works. By date.

.F5A3-Z

Separate works.

To be arranged by their original titles as given in PG 3325.A3-Z.

.G5

German.

Divided like PG 3327.F5.

.I5

Italian.

Divided like PG 3327.F5.

.P5

Polish.

Divided like PG 3327.F5.

.S5

Spanish.

Divided like PG 3327.F5.

3328

Biography and criticism.

.A1-19

Autobiography. Journals.

Dnevnik pisatel'a, see PG 3326.A16D6.

.A2-5

Letters.

.A2

Collected. By editor.

Translations.

.A3

English. By translator or editor.

.A4

Other languages, A-Z.

.A5

Individual correspondents, A-Z.

e. g. .A5D5 Dostoevskaja, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina). (Dostoevskii's second wife).

.A5D53 English translations.

.A6-Z5

General treatises. Life and works.

Including memoirs and diaries by members of his family.

e. g. .D6 Dostoevskaja, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina).

.Z6

Criticism.



## Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.

- 3330 Dostoevskii-F.  
 .D3 Dostoevskii, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1820–1864.  
 .D5 Dreigarten, M., *fl.* 1840–1850  
 .D6 Driānskiĭ, E. Ė., *fl.* 1850–1860 (IXa).  
 .D6A7–Z4 Separate works.  
 .D6A75 Amazonka.  
 .D6A8 Anton Antonovich (Novel).  
 .D6B6 Bog ne vydast—svin'fa ne s'est (Comedy).  
 .D6K5 Komediā v komedii (Comedy).  
 .D6K6 Konfetka (Biografiā Luki Lukicha).  
 .D6K8 Kvartet (Story).  
 .D6L5 Likhoĭ sosed (Story).  
 .D6P7 Priton; ne byl', a pravda.  
 .D6T8 Tuz (Novel).  
 .D6Z3 Zapiski melkotravchatogo (Novel).  
 .D7 Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824–1864 (IXa).  
 .D7 Collected works. By date.  
 .D7A7–Z4 Separate works.  
 .D7D4 Derevskii rasskaz.  
 .D7D7 Drame iz obydennoi, preimushchestvenno stolichnoi zhizni.  
 Comprises:  
 .D7D73 1. Razdum'e artista.  
 .D7D76 2. Opasnye sosedī.  
 .D7D8 Dve vstrechi (Tale).  
 .D7F7 Frellein Vil'gel'mina.  
 .D7I7 Istoriā odnoi kartinki.  
 .D7L4 Legenda o kislykh vodakh (Story).  
 .D7L6 Lola Montes (Tale).  
 .D7M3 Mademoiselle Jeannette (Tale).  
 .D7N4 Ne vsākomu slukhu ver' (Comedy).  
 .D7O2 Obruchennye (Story).  
 Opasnye sosedī, *see* PG 3330.D7D76.  
 .D7P3 Pashen'ka (Story).  
 .D7P4 Petoburgskaiā idilliā (Story).  
 .D7P45 Petorgofskii fontan (Story).  
 .D7P5 Pevīsa (Tale).  
 .D7P6 Polin'ka Saks (Story).  
 Razdum'e artista, *see* PG 3330.D7D73.  
 .D7R3 Rasskaz Aleksofa Dmitricha.  
 .D7S3 Sentimental'noe putoshestvie Ivana Chernoknizhnikova po Peterburgskim dacham.  
 .D7S6 Sharlotta Sh—ĭ.  
 .D7Z3 Zakat solnca (Tale).  
 .D7Z4 Zhīli (Novel).  
 .D7Z5–99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3330  
.D8 Dostoevskii, F.—Continued.  
Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, 1783-1866 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Aleksandr Andreevich Aleksandrov.  
Aleksandrov.  
Kavalerist-deviŭsa.  
Name by marriage: Nadezhda Andreevna Chernova.
- .D8 Collected works. By date.  
.D8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.D8E4 Elena, T—skaf krasaviŭsa (Tale).  
.D8G6 God zhizni v Peterburge; ili, Nevygody tret'ego poseshcheniŭa.  
.D8G7 Graf Mavriŭskii (Story).  
.D8G8 Gudishki (Novel).  
.D8I3 Ĭarchuk. Sobaka-dukhovideŭa.  
.D8K5 Klad.  
.D8O4 Ol'ga.  
.D8P3 Pavil'on (Story).  
.D8S4 Sernyi ključ. Cheremisskaŭa povest'.  
.D8U3 Ugol.  
(.D8Z5-99) Biography, autobiography, *see* DK 190.6.D8.
- .D9 Dzhunkovskii, Stepan Semenovich, 1762-1839  
.E3 Efremov, K. P., *fl.* 1850-1870.  
.E4 Efremov, Luka, *fl.* 1850-1860.  
Egorov, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, PG 3321.C5.  
Ėks, *pseud.*, *see* Chobyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3321.C32.  
E5 Elagin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1831-1863.  
.E6 Ėngel'gardt, Sof'ŭa Vladimirovna, 1828-  
Pseudonym: Ol'ga N.  
.E7 Ershov, Petr Pavlovich, 1815-1869.  
Konek-gorbunok.  
.E8 Evgenii, metropolitan of Kiev, 1767-1837.  
Secular name: Evfimiĭ Alekseevich Bolkhovitinov.  
Fadeeva, Elena Andreevna, *see* PG 3331.G3.  
Fan-Dim, F., *pseud.*, *see* Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'ovna, PG 3337.K58.  
.F3 Fateev, Andreĭ Mikhaĭlovich, 1814-1865.  
.F35 Fedorov, Boris Mikhaĭlovich, 1794-1875.  
.F4 Fedorov, Pavel Stepanovich, 1803-1879.  
.F44 Fedorov, Vasilii Mikhaĭlovich, *fl.* 1800-1830.  
.F47 Fedorovich, Ivan Andreevich, 1811-1870.  
Feopempt Misallov, *pseud.*, *see* Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, PG 3337.L15.  
Fet, A., *pseud.*, *see* Shenshin, Afanasii Afanas'evich, PG 3361.S4.  
.F5 Filimonov, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1787-1858.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3330 Dostoevskii-F---Continued.  
 Foeth, A., *pseud.*, see Shenshin, Afanasii Afanas'evich, PG 3361.S4.
- .F6 Fomin, Nikolaï Il'ich, fl. 1825-1845.  
 .F8 Fuks, Aleksandra Andreevna (Apekhtina) 1805-1853.  
 .F9 Furman, Petr Romanovich, 1809-1856.
- 3331 G-Gogol'.  
 .G2 Gagarin, Grigorii Ivanovich, kniaz', 1782-1837.  
 .G23 Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, 1807-1892.  
     Pseudonym: Sto-odin.  
 .G25 Galinkovskii, Iakov Andreevich, 1777-1815.  
     Galka, Ieremiia, *pseud.*, see Kostomarov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, PG 3337.K64.  
     Gamaleia, Semen Ivanovich, 1743-1822.  
 .G27 Gan, Elena Andreevna (Fadceva) 1814-1842.  
 .G3      Pseudonym: Zeneida R---va.  
     Garaïnov, Afanasii Vasil'evich, see PG 3337.G63.  
     Garaiinov, Afanasii Vasil'evich, see PG 3337.G63.  
 .G35 Gendre, Nikolaï Pavlovich, 1818-1895.  
 .G4 Gensler, I. S., fl. 1860-1870.  
 .G45 Georgievskii, Ivan Sergeevich, 1793 (ca.)-1818.  
 .G5 Gerbel', Nikolaï Vasil'evich, 1827-1883.  
     Germogen Trekhvezdochkin, *pseud.*, see Makarov, Nikolaï Petrovich, PG 3337.M25.  
     Gorcen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Hertenzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.  
 .G53 Giasintov, A. K., fl. 1860-1870.  
 .G55 Glibov, Leonid, fl. 1860-1875.  
 .G58 Glinka, Avdot'ia Pavlovna (Golenishcheva-Kutuzova) 1795-1863.  
 .G6 Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1786-1880.  
 .G7 Glinka, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1775-1847.  
 .G8 Gnedich, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1784-1833.
- 3332-3335 Gogol', Nikolaï Vasil'evich, 1809-1852 (IXa).  
 3332.A1      Collected works. By date.  
     .A15      Collected novels and tales.  
     .A19      Collected plays.  
     .A6      Selections.  
     .A61-Z      Separate works.  
     .A7      Arabeski.  
         Separate stories, essays, etc. in PG 3332.A61-Z.  
     Bisavriuk, see Vecher nakanune Ivana Kupala, PG 3332.V3.
- .I5 Igroki (Dramatic piece).  
 .I8 Ivan Fedorovich Shpon'ka i ego tetushka (Story).  
 .K6 Kolaska (Story).  
 .L3 Lakelskaiia (Dramatic piece).  
 .M3 Maïskaiia noch'; ili, Utoplennitsa (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3332-3335  
 3332.A61-Z  
 .M4  
 .M5  
 .N4  
 .N5  
 .N6  
 .O7  
 .P6  
 .P65  
 .P7  
 .P75  
 .R4  
 .R5  
 .S5  
 .S6  
 .S7  
 .S8  
 .T3  
 .T5  
 .U8  
 .V3  
 .V4  
 .V5  
 .V6  
 .Z2  
 .Z3  
 .Z4  
 3333  
 .A1  
 .A15  
 .A19  
 .A2-Z
- Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Mertvye dushi (Novel).  
 Mirgorod (Stories).  
 Separate stories in PG 3332.A61-Z.  
 Nevskii prospekt (Story).  
 Noch' pered Rozhdestvom (Story).  
 Nos (Story).  
 Ostranitsa (Story).  
 Pokhzhdeniia Chichikova, *see* Mertvye dushi,  
 PG 3332.M4.  
 Portret (Story).  
 Povest' o kapitane Kopelkine.  
 Povest' o tom, kak possorilsia Ivan Ivanovich s  
 Ivanom Nikiforovichem.  
 Propavshaiia gramota (Story).  
 Revizor (Comedy).  
 Rim (Story).  
 Shinel' (Story).  
 Sorochinskaiia sarmarka (Story).  
 Starosvetskie pomeschuki (Story).  
 Strashnaiia mest' (Story).  
 Taras Bul'ba (Story).  
 Tiazhba (Dramatic piece).  
 Utro delovogo cheloveka (Dramatic piece).  
 Vecher nakanune Ivana Kupala (Story).  
 Vechera na khutore bliz Dikan'ki (Stories).  
 Separate stories in PG 3332.A61-Z.  
 Vii (Story).  
 Vladimir 3-i stepeni (Comedy).  
 Zakoldovannoe mesto (Story).  
 Zapiski sumassheshogo (Story).  
 Zhenit'ba (Comedy).  
 Translations.  
 English.  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Collected novels and tales.  
 Collected plays.  
 Separate works. By Russian title.  
 Russian fiction in English to be classified  
 usually in PZ 3.  
 e. g. .M4 Mertvye dushi (Dead souls).  
 Prefer PZ 3.  
 .R4 Revizor (The inspector gen-  
 eral).  
 .T3 Taras Bul'ba.  
 Prefer PZ 3.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3332-3335

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich.

Translations—Continued.

3334

Other languages, A-Z.

e. g.

French.

.F5

Collected works. By date.

.F5A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title.

e. g.

.M4

Mertvyo  
dushi  
(Les âmes  
mortes).

.S5

Shinol' (Le  
manteau).

German.

.G5

Collected works. By date.

.G5A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title.

e. g.

.M4

Mertvyo  
dushi  
(Die  
totten  
Seelen).

.I5

Italian.

.S5

Spanish.

3335

Biography and criticism.

.A1

Anniversaries, celebrations, etc.

.A15

Autobiography.

.A2

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.

Letters.

.A3

Collected. By date.

Translations. By translator or editor.

English.

.A4

Other languages, A-Z.

.A45

Individual correspondents.

.A5A-Z

General treatises. Life and works.

.A6-Z7

Criticism.

.Z8

Criticism of separate works, see

PG 3332.A61-Z.

3337

Gogol'-Pushkin.

.G2

Golitshev, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1850.

.G25

Golitsyn, Mikhail Grigor'evich, kniaz', 1813-1870.

.G3

Golitsyn, Sergei Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1828-1859?

.G35

Golitsynskii, A. P., fl. 1860-1870.

Golovacheva-Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna

(Brânskaia), see Panaeva, Avdot'ia

Iakovlevna (Brânskaia), PG 3337.P24.

.G4

Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, b. 1816.

.G5

Golubin, Ippolit, fl. 1840-1850.

.G6

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1812-1891 (IXa).

.G6

Collected works. By date.

.G6A15

Collected novels. By date.

.G6A16

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .G6 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich—Continued.  
 .G6A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .G6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Prefer PZ 3 for fiction translated into English.  
 .G6F7 Fregat Pallada. Ocherki puteshestviâ.  
     Cf. G 463.  
 .G6I8 Ivan Savich Podzhabrin (Sketch).  
 .G6M5 Mil'on terzaniĭ (Critical studies).  
 .G6O12 Oblomov (Novel).  
 .G6O14 Son Oblomova (Episode).  
 .G6O18 Obryv (Novel).  
 .G6O2 Obyknovennafâ istoriâ (Novel).  
 .G6S5 Slugi starogo veka (Sketches).  
     Comprises:  
     I. Valentin.  
     II. Anton.  
     III. Stepan s sem'eĭ.  
     IV. Matvei.  
     Son Oblomova, see PG 3337.G6O14.  
 .G6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .G6Z5 Vospominaniâ.  
     Comprises:  
 .G6Z52 I. V universitete.  
 .G6Z53 II. Na rodine.  
     Letters.  
 .G6Z54 Collected. By date.  
 .G6Z55-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .G6Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .G62 Gorbunov, Ivan Fedorovich, 1831-1895.  
     Gorchakov, Dimitriĭ Petrovich, see PG 3313.G65.  
 .G63 Gorĭainov, Afanasii Vasil'evich, 1819 or 20-1877.  
 .G635 Gorodehaninov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1772-1852.  
     Gorokhov, Nik, *pseud.*, see Leskov, Nikolaĭ Semenovich, PG 3337.L5.  
 .G64 Gorskiĭ, Petr, fl. 1860-1870.  
     Govorilin, *pseud.*, see Kul'chitskiĭ, M. T.,  
     PG 3337.K70.  
 .G65 Gradĭsev, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850.  
 .G66 Grammatin, Nikolaĭ Fedorovich, 1786-1827.  
     Grebena, Evgenii Pavlovich, see Iirebinka, Evgen,  
     PG 3337.II7.  
 .G67 Grech, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1787-1867.  
 .G68 Grekov, Nikolaĭ Perfil'evich, 1810-1860.  
 .G69 Gren, Aleksandr Evgenievich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .G7 Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1795-1829 (IXa).  
 .G7 Collected works. By date.  
 .G7A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .G7A17 Collected poems.  
 .G7A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .G7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .G7D5 Dialog poloveĭskikh muzheĭ (Fragment).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .G7 Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich.  
 .G7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .G7G6 Gore ot uma (Comedy).  
 .G7G7 Gruzinskā noch' (Fragment of tragedy).  
 (.G7K8) Kto brat, kto sestra; ili, Obman za obmanom  
 (Opera-vaudeville).  
 Prefer ML 50.  
 .G7M6 Molodye suprugi (Comedy).  
 .G7P7 Pritvornā nevernost' (Comedy).  
 .G7P8 Proba intermedii.  
 .G7P9 Prolog Fausta (Drama).  
 .G7S8 Student (Comedy).  
 .G7S9 Svoā sem'ia (Fragment of comedy).  
 .G7T9 1812 god (Fragment of drama).  
 Tysācha vosem'sot dvenadtsat' god.  
 .G7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .G7Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .G7Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .G7Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Grigorenko, Grigorii, *pseud.*, see Kushelov-Bezborod-  
 ko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.  
 .G72 Grigor'ev, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1822-1864.  
 .G75 Grigor'ev, Petr Ivanovich, 1800-1871?  
 .G77 Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1822-1899.  
 Grifsko-Grigorenko, *pseud.*, see Kushelov-Bezborod-  
 ko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, PG 3337.K88.  
 .G8 Gruzinov, Iosif, *fl.* 1840-1850.  
 .G87 Guber, Eduard Ivanovich, 1814-1847.  
 .G9 Gumilevskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1830-1869.  
 Gus', *pseud.*, see Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich,  
 PG 3447.Z53.  
 Gusatnikova, Evgeniia Petrovna, see PG 3337.M23.  
 IerIsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Iertzen, Aleksandr  
 Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.  
 .H4 Iertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Iskander.  
 Prefer DK, HX, etc. for writings, political,  
 socialistic, etc.  
 Collected works, see AC 65.  
 .H4A15 Collected tales.  
 .H4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Doktor Krupov, see Iz sochinenii doktora Kru-  
 pova, PG 3337.H4I9.  
 .H4D6 Dolg prozhe vsego (Tale).  
 .H4I9 Iz sochinenii doktora Krupova (Story).  
 Iz zapisok odnogo molodogo cheloveka, see  
 PG 3337.H4Z8.  
 .H4K8 Kto vinovat? (Novel).  
 .H4M5 Mimoezdom (Tale, fragment).  
 .H4P5 Pis'ma iz "Avenue Marigny" (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.
- .II4 Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich.
- .H4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.
- .H4P6 Povrezhdennyi (Tale).
- .H4S6 Soroka-vorovka (Tale).
- .H4Z3 Zapiski odnogo molodogo cheloveka (Tale).
- .H4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- Memoirs, reminiscences, *see* DK 209.6.H4.
- Letters, *see* DK 209.6.II4.
- Biography, *prefer* DK 209.6.H4.
- Criticism of Hertzen as an author to be classified here.
- Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, *see* Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.
- .II7 Hrebinka, Evgen, 1812-1848.
- Ukrainian author.
- Russian form: Evgenii Pavlovich Grebenka.
- .I2 Ākovlev, Aleksei Semenovich, 1773-1817.
- .I27 Ākubovich, Luk'ian Andreevich, 1805-1839.
- .I3 Ākushkin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1820-1872.
- Ānish, Karolina Karlovna, *see* PG 3337.P35.
- Āroslavtsev, Andrei Konstantinovich, *see* Āroslavtsov, Andrei Konstantinovich, PG 3337.I37.
- .I37 Āroslavtsov, Andrei Konstantinovich, 1815-1884.
- .I4 Āzykov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1803-1846 (IXa).
- .I4 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date.
- .I4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .I4A6 Selections. Anthologies. By date.
- .I4A7-Z4 Separate works (including poems).
- .I4K2 K Reŋnu (Poem).
- .I4K3 Kambi (Poem).
- .I4L5 Lipy (Story in verse).
- .I4O7 Otrok Vŋchko (Drama in verse).
- .I4S7 Strannyi sluchaĭ (Dramatic piece in verse).
- .I4T7 Trigorskoe (Poem).
- .I4V6 Vodopad (Poem).
- .I4Z3 Zemletrŋsen'e (Poem).
- .I4Z4 Zhar-ptitsa (Dramatic tale in verse).
- .I4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- Letters.
- .I4Z53 Collected. By date.
- .I4Z54-99 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .I4Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
- .I45 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, 1819-1886.
- .I5 II'in, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1773-1823.
- II'inskiĭ, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see* PG 3313.I5.
- .I55 IIichevskii, Aleksei Dem'ianovich, 1798-1837.
- .I6 Iovskii, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1820-1840.
- Iskander, *pseud.*, *see* Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3337.H4.
- .I65 Īur'ev, Sergei Andreevich, 1821-1888.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

## Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.

- Ōr'eva, Deviſa, *pseud.*, see Koni, Irina Semenovna  
 (Ōr'eva), PG 3337.K62.  
 Ōshkova, Anna Petrovna, see PG 3447.Z58.  
 .I7 Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1795-1849.  
 .I75 Ivaniſkiĭ, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1850.  
 .I8 Ivanov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1777-1816.  
 Ivanov-Zheludkov, V. I., *pseud.*, see Kel'slev,  
 Vasilii Ivanovich, PG 3337.K34.  
 .I85 Izmaillov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1779-1831.  
 .I9 Izmaillov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1773-1830.  
 .I95 Izvekova, Mariia Evgrafovna, 1794-1830.  
 Married name: Mariia Evgrafovna Bedrŕaga  
 .K16 Kalaidovich, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1792-1832.  
 .K18 Kalashnikov, Ivan Timofesovich, 1797-1863.  
 .K2 Kamenskaii, Mariia Fedorovna (Tolstaii) 1817-  
 1898.  
 .K22 Kamenskiĭ, Pavel Pavlovich, 1840-1870.  
 .K23 Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1830-1888.  
 Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich, see PG 3313.K4.  
 .K24 Karabanov, Petr Matveevich, 1764-1829.  
 .K25 Karamzin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1816-1888.  
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, see PG 3314.  
 .K26 Karatygin, Petr Andreevich, 1805-1879.  
 .K27 Karolin, Il'iia, fl. 1830-1850.  
 Kartavſov, Ivan Afanas'evich, see Kartavſov,  
 Ivan Afanas'evich, PG 3337.K28.  
 .K28 Kartavſov, Ivan Afanas'evich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Kas'anov, Kas'an, *pseud.*, see Burnashev,  
 Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.  
 .K3 Katenin, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1792-1853.  
 .K32 Katkov, Mikhail Nikiforovich, 1818-1887.  
 Kavalierist-deviſa, *pseud.*, see Durova, Nadezhda  
 Andreevna, PG 3330.D8.  
 .K34 Kel'slev, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1835-1872.  
 Pseudonym: V. I. Ivanov-Zheludkov.  
 .K36 Kern, Anna Petrovna (Poltoraſkaia) 1800-1879.  
 Khamar-Dabanov, *pseud.*, see Lachinova, Ekaterina  
 Petrovna, PG 3337.L2.  
 .K38 Khmel'niſkiĭ, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1789-1845.  
 .K4 Khomakov, Aleksei Stepanovich, 1804-1860.  
 .K42 Khvoshchinskaii, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, 1825-1889.  
 Pseudonym: V. Krestovskii.  
 Name by marriage: Nadezhda Dmitrievna  
 Zatonchkovskaii.  
 .K43 Khvoshchinskaii, Sof'ia Dmitrievna, 1828-1865.  
 Pseudonym: Ivan Vesen'ev.  
 .K44 Khvostov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, graf, 1757-1835.  
 .K45 Khvostova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna (Sushkova)  
 1812-1868.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

## Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.

- .K47 Kicheev, Petr Grigor'evich, *fl.* 1860-1870.  
 .K48 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1806-1856.  
 .K49 Kireevskii, Petr Vasil'evich, 1808-1856.  
 .K5 Kŭkhal'beker, Vil'gel'm Karlovich, 1797-1846.  
 .K52 Klassen, Egor Ivanovich, *d.* 1862.  
 .K53 Klŭshnikov, Ivan Petrovich, 1811-1895.  
 Kobŭkova, A., *pseud.*, *see* Studzińska, A. P.,  
 PG 3361.S787.  
 Kochka-Sokhrana, V., *pseud.*, *see* Askochenskii,  
 Viktor Ipat'evich, PG 3321.A83.  
 Kokhanovska, N., *pseud.*, *see* Sokhanska,  
 Nadezhda Stepanovna, PG 3361.S67.  
 .K55 Kckorev, Ivan Timofeevich, 1826-1853.  
 .K56 Kokoshkin, Fedor Fedorovich, 1773-1838.  
 Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, *see* PG 3315.K53.  
 Kolehkin, Antip Antipovich, *pseud.*, *see* Dershau,  
 Fedor Karlovich, PG 3321.D46.  
 .K57 Kolenkovskii, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1840-1850.  
 .K58 Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, 1809-1884,  
 Pseudonym: F. Fan-Dim.  
 Kolomenskii Starozhil, *pseud.*, *see* Korsakov, Petr  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.K635.  
 .K59 Kolosov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, *fl.* 1800-1820.  
 .K6 Kol'gov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1809-1842 (IXa).  
 .K6 Collected works (Collected poems and poems and  
 prose). By date.  
 .K6A11-14 Selected works. By title (alphabetically).  
 e. g. .K6A12 Dumy.  
 .K6A13 Pesni.  
 .K6A15-19 Selections. By title (alphabetically).  
 e. g. .K6A17 Pesni derevni.  
 .K6A18 Razzudis', plechol  
 .K6A19 Zhenska dolga.  
 .K6A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .K6A7-Z4 Separate poems.  
 e. g. .K6C5 Chto ty spish', muzhichok.  
 .K6D8 Duma sokola.  
 .K6K6 Kosar'.  
 .K6K7 Krest'fianska pirushka.  
 .K6L4 Les (Chto dremuchii les, priza-  
 dumalsia?).  
 .K6N4 Ne shumi ty rozh'.  
 .K6P3 Pesna (Akh zachem menia  
 siloi vydali).  
 .K6P5 Pesna Likhacha Kudrŭvicha.  
 .K6P6 Pesna pakharŭ.  
 .K6P7 Pora lŭbvi.  
 .K6R3 Razmyshlenie poselŭnina.  
 .K6S8 Starŭ pesna  
 .K6U7 Urozhaŭ.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337  
 .K6 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .K6Z5-99 Kol'šov, Aleksei Vasil'evich—Continued.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .K6Z52 Collected. By date.  
 .K6Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .K6Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .K615 Komarov, Andrei, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .K618 Koni, Fedor Alekseevich, 1809-1879.  
 .K62 Koni, Irina Semenovna (Ūr'eva) 1811-1891.  
 Pseudonym: Deviša Ūr'eva.  
 .K622 Konshin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1793-1859.  
 .K625 Koptov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 19th century.  
 .K628 Koptev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1820-1867.  
 .K629 Korbel'skii, Fedor Ivanovich, fl. 1790-1820.  
 .K63 Korf, Fedor Andreevich, baron, 1808-1839.  
 .K632 Korf, Fedor Fedorovich, baron, 1803-1853.  
 .K635 Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1790-1844.  
 Pseudonym: Kolomenskii Starozhil.  
 .K638 Korsini, Mariia Antonovna (Bystroglazova) 1815-1859.  
 .K64 Kostomarov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1817-1885.  
 Pseudonyms: I. Bogucharov.  
 Ieremiia Galka.  
 .K643 Kotl'ni'skii, Aleksandr, see PG 3315.K75.  
 .K646 Kotliarevskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1760-1838.  
 .K648 Kovalevskii, Egor Petrovich, 1811-1868.  
 .K65 Kovalevskii, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1870.  
 .K65 Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, 1823-1907.  
 .K654 Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1779-1840.  
 .K656 Kozlov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1792-1825.  
 .K658 Kozodaylov, Osip Petrovich, 1754-1819.  
 .K66 Krasnitskii, Viktor, fl. 1850-1860.  
 Krasnorogskii, pseud., see Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, graf, PG 3363.  
 .K665 Krasov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1810-1855.  
 Krestovskii, N., pseud., see Kulikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, PG 3337.K8.  
 Krestovskii, V., pseud., see Khvoshchinskaiia, Nadozhda Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K42.  
 .K67 Krichevskaiia, Liubov' Ėkovelevna, fl. 1820-1830.  
 Krinitskii, pseud., see Vadbol'skaiia, Varvara, kniaz'ina, PG 3447.V2.  
 .K675 Krutkova, Ol'ga Petrovna, 1817-1885.  
 .K678 Krutkovskii, Matvei Vasil'evich, 1781-1811.  
 .K68 Krol', Nikolai Ivanovich, 1823-1871.  
 .K682 Krotkov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860.  
 .K684 Kruglikov, Ivan, fl. 1850-1860.  
 .K686 Kruglopolev, N. N., fl. 1850-1860.  
 .K688 Krutogorov, Antonii, fl., 1860-1870.  
 .K69 Krylov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1798-1829.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .K7 Krylov, Ivan Andreevich, 1768-1844.
- .K7 Collected works. By date.
- .K7A17 Collected poems.  
Basni, *see* PG 3337.K7B3-79.
- .K7A19 Collected plays.
- .K7A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .K7A7-24 Separate works.  
Basni (Fables).  
Collected. By date.  
Selected fables. By date.  
e. g. .K7B32. 1895 Kuma-lisa.  
.K7B32. 1898 P'at'des'at basen.  
.K7B32. 1912 1812 god.  
.K7B32. 1913 Spasennafâ  
Rossiâ.
- .K7B33-39 Translations (Collected). Alphabetically,  
by language.
- .K7B4-79 Special fables (alphabetically).  
e. g. .K7B45 Dem'ianova ukha.  
.K7B47 Fortuna i nishchii.  
.K7B5 Kot i povar.  
.K7B53 Krest'ianin i smert'.  
.K7B57 Lzhe's.  
.K7B6 Martyshka i ochki.  
.K7B65 Pustynnik i medved'.  
.K7B68 Shchuka i kot.  
.K7B7 Slon i Mos'ka.  
.K7B73 Trishkin kaftan.  
.K7B75 Volk i zhuravl'.  
.K7B78 Zerkalo i obez'iana.
- (.K7B6) Beshenafâ sem'â (Comic opera).  
Prefer ML 50.2.
- .K7F5 Filomela (Tragedy).
- (.K7I4) Il'â bogatyr' (Opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
- .K7K3 Kaib (Story).
- (.K7K6) Kofelnitsa (Comic opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
- .K7L4 Kuma-lisa, *see* PG 3337.K7B32. 1895.
- .K7M6 Lentâi (Comedy).  
Modnafâ lavka (Comedy).  
P'at'des'at basen, *see* PG 3337.K7B32. 1898.
- .K7P5 Pirog (Comedy).  
Podshchipa, *see* Trumf, PG 3337.K7T7.
- .K7P7 Prokazniki (Comedy).
- .K7S6 Sochinitel' v prikhozhef (Comedy).
- (.K7S7) Sonnoi poroshok; ili, Pokhishchennafâ krest'-  
ianka (Opera).  
Prefer ML 50.
- .K7T5 Spasennafâ Rossiâ, *see* PG 3337.K7B32. 1913.  
Tâfâk (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .K7 Krylov, Ivan Andreevich.  
 .K7A7-Z4 Separate works---Continued.  
 .K7T7 Trumf (Tragedy).  
 Published also under title: Podshchipa.  
 1812 god, *see* PG 3337 K7B32 1912.  
 .K7U7 Urok dochkam (Comedy).  
 .K7V5 Vliùblennyi v samogo sebâ; ili, Priklûcheniâ s krasavtsem.  
 .K7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K72 Krylov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1816-1869.  
 Kube, Elena Ivanovna, *see* PG 3447.V38.  
 Kuchina, Tat'âna Petrovna, *see* PG 3337.P27  
 .K73 Kudrâvsev, Petr Nikolaevich, 1816-1858.  
 Pseudonym: A. Nesterov.  
 .K74 Kugushev, Grigorii Vasil'evich, *knâz'*, 1824-1871.  
 .K75 Kugushev, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, *knâz'*, fl. 1800-1810.  
 .K76 Kukol'nik, Nestor Vasil'evich, 1809-1868.  
 .K77 Kukol'nik, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1795-1884.  
 .K78 Kul'chinskii, Aleksandr Iâkovlevich, 1815-1845.  
 .K79 Kul'chitskii, M. T., d. 1846.  
 Pseudonym: Govorilin.  
 .K8 Kulikov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1815-1891.  
 Pseudonym: N. Krestovskii.  
 .K82 Kul'man, Elizaveta Borisovna, 1808-1825.  
 .K83 Kulzhinskii, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1803-1884.  
 .K84 Kurakin, N. I., fl. 1860-80.  
 .K85 Kurochkin, Nikolaï Stepanovich, 1830-1884.  
 Pseudonyms: Efim Skorpionov.  
 Pr. Preobrazhenskii.  
 Sherere.  
 .K86 Kurochkin, Vasilii Stepanovich, 1831-1875.  
 .K88 Kushelev-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, *graf*, 1832-1870.  
 Pseudonyms: Grigorii Grigorenko.  
 Griisko-Grigorenko.  
 .K89 Kushnerov, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1827-1896.  
 .K9 Kuzhba, Nikolaï Il'ich, fl. 1860-1880.  
 .K92 Kuz'mich, Aleksandr Petrovich, fl. 1840-1850.  
 .K93 Kuzmichev, Fedot Semenovich, 1809-1860?  
 .K95 Kvitka, Grigorii Fedorovich, 1778-1843.  
 Pseudonym: Osnov'sanenko.  
 .L15 Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1766-1825.  
 Pseudonyms: Boz'erov.  
 Feopempt Misailov.  
 .L2 Lachinova, Ekaterina Petrovna, fl. 1840-1850.  
 Pseudonym: Khamar-Dabanov.  
 .L25 Lavrov, N., fl. 1830-1840.  
 .L28 Lazhechnikov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1792-1869.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .I.3 Lenskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Timofeevich, 1805-1860.  
Real name: Dmitriĭ Timofeevich Vorob'ev.
- .I.35 Leonard, Pavel St., fl. 1860-1880.  
Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3467.L4.
- .L4 Lermontov, Mikhaĭl ĭŭr'evich, 1814-1841 (IXa).  
.L4 Collected works. By date.  
.L4A15 Collected novels and tales.  
.L4A17 Collected poems.  
.L4A19 Collected plays  
.L4A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
.L4A6 Selections. Quotations.  
.L4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.L4A75 Angel smerti (Poem).  
.L4A8 Ashik-Kerib (Tale).  
.L4A85 Aul Bastundzhi (Poem).  
.L4A9 Azrail (Poem).  
.L4B3 Ballady.  
.L4B4 Beglefs (Legend in verse).  
Bĕla, *see* PG 3337.L4G42.  
.L4B5 Boŕarin Orsha (Poem).  
.L4B6 Borodino (Ballad).  
.L4D4 Demon (Story in verse).  
.L4D8 Dva brata (Drama).  
.L4D9 Dzhulio (Poem).  
Fatalist, *see* PG 3337.L4G47.  
.L4G4 Geroĭ nashego vremeni (Novel).  
Comprises:  
.L4G42 1. Bĕla.  
.L4G43 2. Maksim Maksimych  
.L4G44 Zhurnal Pechorina.  
.L4G45 3. Taman'  
.L4G46 4. Knŕzhna Meri.  
.L4G47 5. Fatalist.  
.L4G6 Goshpital' (Tales in verse).  
.L4I7 Ispanŕsy (Tragedy).  
.L4I8 Ispoved' (Poem).  
.L4I9 Izmail-Beĭ (Story in verse).  
.L4K2 Kally (Story in verse).  
.L4K3 Kaznachelsha (Poem).  
.L4K4 Khadzhi-Abrek (Poem).  
.L4K5 Knŕginŕ Ligovskŕŕ (Novel).  
Knŕzhna Meri, *see* PG 3337.L4G46.  
.L4K6 Korsar (Poem).  
.L4L4 Legendy.  
.L4L5 Litvinka (Poem).  
Lŕdi i strasti, *see* PG 3337.L4M4.  
Maksim Maksimych, *see* PG 3337.L4G43.  
.L4M3 Maskarad (Drama).  
.L4M4 Menschen und leidenschaft (Drama).  
Title in Russian: Lŕdi i strasti.  
.L4M6 Mongo (Poem)

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

- Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 Lermontov, Mikhail Iŭr'evich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Mŕsyri (Poem).  
 Na smort' Pushkina (Poem).  
 Pesnŕa pro ŕsarŕa Ivana Vasil'evicha.  
 Petergofskii prazdnik (Poem).  
 Poslednii syn vol'nosti (Story in verso).  
 Povest' bez zaglaviŕa.  
 Sashka (Poem).  
 Skazka dliŕa detei, *see* PZ 64.  
 Strannyi chelovek (Drama).  
 Taman', *see* PG 3337.L4G45.  
 Ulansha (Poem).  
 Vadim (Story).  
 Valerik (Poem).  
 Zhurnal Pechorina, *see* PG 3337.L4G44.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: M. Stebnitskii.  
 Nik Gorokhov.  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Selected works. By date.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 Selections.  
 Separate works.  
 Prefer PZ 3 for translations of fiction into English.  
 Amur v lapotochkakh (Novel).  
 Antuka (Tale).  
 Askalonskii zlodei.  
 Belyi orel (Story).  
 Chaŕŕshchie dvizheniŕa vody (Romantic chronicle).  
 Chas voli Bozh'eŕ (Tale).  
 Chelobitnaŕa (Poem).  
 Chelovek na chasakh.  
 Chertogon (Tale).  
 Chortovy kukly (Novel).  
 Dukh gospozhi Zhanlis (Tale).  
 Figura (Tale).  
 Gora (Novel).  
 Grabozh (Tale).  
 Iŕzvitel'nyi (Tale).  
 Improvizatory.  
 Istorii odnogo umopomeshatel'stva (Tale).  
 Khristos v gostiŕakh u muzhika (Tale).  
 Kotin Dolletŕa i Platonida (Story).  
 Ledŕ Makbet Mŕsenskogo uezda (Sketch).  
 Legondarnye kharaktery.  
 Levsha (Legend).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .L5 Leskov, Nikolaï Semenovich.  
 .L5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L5M4 Melochi arkhierieiskoi zhizni.  
     Separate stories, etc. in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5M6 Monasheskie ostrova na Ladozhskom ozero.  
 .L5M7 Morskoï kapitan s sukhoï Nedny (Tale).  
     Na kraïu sveta, *see* PG 3337.L5R92.  
 .L5N2 Na nozhakh (Novel).  
 .L5N3 Nekreshchennyï pop (Tale).  
 .L5N4 Nekuda (Novel).  
 .L5N5 Nesmertel'nyi Golovan (Tale).  
 .L5N6 Nevinnyi Prudentsii (Story).  
 .L5N7 Nezametnyi sled (Novel).  
 .L5O2 Oboïdennye (Novel).  
 .L5O3 Osharovannyi strannik (Tale).  
 .L5O4 Odnodum (Tale).  
 .L5O8 Ostrovitiāne (Novel).  
 .L5O9 Ovsičbyk (Tale).  
 .L5P3 Pavlin (Tale).  
 .L5P5 Polunoshechniki (Sketch).  
 .L5P6 Poslednee prividenie Inzhenernogo zamka (Tale).  
 .L5P65 Povest' o bogougodnom drovokola.  
 .L5P7 Pravedniki (Tales).  
     Separate tales in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5P8 Prekrasnaiā Aza (Legend).  
 .L5P9 Pustopliśsy (Tale).  
 .L5R2 Raïskii zmeï (Story).  
 .L5R25 Rakushanskiï melamed (Tale).  
 .L5R3 Rassказы kstatî.  
     Separate tales in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5R4 Rastochitel' (Drama).  
 .L5R5 Razboïnik (Tale).  
 .L5R7 Rozhdestvenskaïa noch' v vagone (Story).  
 .L5R8 Russkaïa rozn'.  
     Separate sketches and tales in  
     PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5R9 Russkie bogonosīsy.  
     Comprises:  
     1. Na kraïu sveta (Tale).  
     2. Vladychnyi sud (Tale).  
 .L5R92 Russkii demokrat v Pol'she.  
 .L5R93 Sheramur (Tale).  
 .L5R95 Shtopal'shechik (Sketch).  
 .L5S3 Skaz o tul'skom kosom Levsha i o stal'noi  
     blokhe, *see* Levsha, PG 3337.L5L45.  
 .L5S4 Skazanie o Fedore-Khristianine i o druge ego  
     Abrame-Zhidovine.  
 .L5S45 Skomorokh Pamfalon (Legend).  
 .L5S55 Smekh i gore.  
 .L5S6 Soborīane. Stargorodskaiā khronika.  
 .L5S7 Sokolii perelet (Novel).



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

Gogol'-Pushkin.

- .L5 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich.  
 .L5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L5S75 Sovestnyi Danila (Legend).  
 Stal'nafā blokha, *see* Lovsha, PG 3337.L5L45.  
 .L5S8 Starye gody v sele Plodomasove (Sketch).  
 .L5S9 Svātochnye rasskazy.  
 Separate tales in PG 3337.L5A7-Z4.  
 .L5T8 Tupelnyĭ khudozhnik (Tale).  
 .L5U5 Umershce soslovie (Tale).  
 .L5V2 V tarantase (Tale).  
 .L5V3 Vdokhnovennye brodfagi (Tales).  
 .L5V4 Velikosvet'skii raskol.  
 Vladychnyi sud, *see* PG 3337.L5R03.  
 .L5V6 Voitel'niśa (Sketch).  
 .L5Z2 Za vorotami tūr'my (Tale).  
 .L5Z22 Zagadochnyi chelovek (Episode).  
 .L5Z24 Zafachii remiz.  
 .L5Z26 Zakhudalyi rod (Chronicle).  
 .L5Z28 Zapochatlonnyi angel (Tale).  
 .L5Z3 Zheleznaia volia (Tale).  
 .L5Z32 Zhidovskafā kuvyrkalegifiā (Story).  
 .L5Z4 Zver' (Tale).  
 .L5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .L55 Levitov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1835-1877.  
 .L57 Levshin, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1746-1826.  
 Liśkov, Nikolai Semenovich, *see* PG 3337.L5.  
 .L6 Likhachev, Igor Filippovich, b. 1807.  
 .L62 Likhachev, Vācheslav, fl. 1850-1860.  
 .L64 Lisitsyna, Mariia, fl. 1820-1840.  
 .L66 Livanov, Fedor Vasil'evich, fl. 1860-1880.  
 Livonskii, N., *pseud.*, *see* Mol'gunov, Nikolai  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.M44.  
 .L68 Lizander, Dmitrii Karlovich fon, 1824-1894.  
 .L7 Lobanov, Mikhail Evstaf'evich, 1787-1846.  
 .L73 Lobysevich, Petr, fl. 1790-1820.  
 .L75 Lodyzhonskafā, Elizaveta Aleksandrov  
 (Sushkova) 1820-1891.  
 Pseudonym: S. Vakhnovskafā.  
 .L78 Lomachovskii, A. I., fl. 1830-1850.  
 Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, *see* PG 3317.L6.  
 Luganskii, Kazak, *pseud.*, *see* Dal', Vladimir  
 Ivanovich, PG 3321.D2.  
 Luganskii, Vladimir, *pseud.*, *see* Dal', Vladimir  
 Ivanovich, PG 3321.D2.  
 Lunskii, Evgenii, *pseud.*, *see* Bibikova, A. I.,  
 PG 3321.B5.  
 .L8 Lutkovskii, Nikolai Petrovich, fl. 1820-1840.  
 .L85 L'vov, Fedor Petrovich, 1766-1836.  
 Pseudonym: Skimain.  
 .L9 L'vov, Nikolai Mikhaĭlovich, 1821-1872.  
 L'vov, Pavel ūr'evich, *see* PG 3317.L8.

## Individual authors and works, 1800–1870.

- 3337 Gogol'–Pushkin—Continued.
- L'vova, Mar'fa Fedorovna, *see* PG 3360.R63.
- .M16 Magnitskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1778–1844.
- .M18 Malkov, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1761–1838.
- .M2 Malkov, Apollon Nikolaevich, 1821–1897.
- .M22 Malkov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, *fl.* 1820–1840.
- .M23 Malkova, Evgeniia Petrovna (Gusiatnikova) 1803–1880.
- .M24 Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789–1847.  
Pseudonyms: M. Bystroretskii.  
Makarii Bystroretskii.
- .M25 Makarov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1810–1890.  
Pseudonym: Germogen Trekhzvezdochkin.
- .M26 Makarov, Peter Ivanovich, 1765–1804.
- .M27 Makashin, Semen Akimovich, 1827–(ca.) 1862.
- .M28 Maksheeva, Varvara Dmitrievna, *fl.* 1830–1840.
- .M29 Maksimov, Mikhail, *fl.* 1820–1850.
- .M3 Maksimov, Sergei Vasil'evich, 1831–1901.
- .M32 Marchenko, Anastasiia Iakovlevna, 1830–1880.  
Pseudonym: A. Temrizov.
- .M33 Marin, Sergei Nikiforovich, 1775–1813.
- .M35 Markov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1794–1869.
- .M36 Markov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1810–1876.  
Marlinskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3321.B45.
- .M38 Masal'skii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1802–1861.
- .M39 Mashkov, Petr Alekseevich, *fl.* 1830–1850.
- Matinskii, Mikhail, *see* PG 3317.M4.
- .M4 Mel, Lev Aleksandrovich, 1822–1862.
- .M42 Melsner, Aleksei Iakovlevich, 1807–1882.
- .M44 Mel'gunov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1804–1867.  
Pseudonym: N. Livenskii.
- .M45 Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1810–1883.  
Pseudonym: Andrei Pecherskii.
- .M46 Men'shikov, P. N., *fl.* 1840–1870.
- .M48 Merzliakov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1778–1830.
- .M49 Mezhaikov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1786–1860.
- .M5 Mitlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1796–1844.
- .M52 Mikhailov, Mikhail Larionovich, 1826–1865.  
Variant of patronymic: Ilarionovich.
- .M53 Mikhailovskii, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich, 1828–1905.
- .M54 Milukov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1817–1897.
- .M55 Miller, Fedor Bogdanovich, 1818–1881.
- .M56 Millonov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1792–1821.
- .M57 Min, Dmitrii Egorovich, 1818–1885.
- .M58 Minaev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1808–1876.
- .M59 Miroshevskii, Vasilii, *fl.* 1830–1850.
- Misailov, Feopempt, *pseud.*, *see* Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, PG 3337.L15.
- .M6 Moller, Egor Aleksandrovich, 1812–1879.
- .M7 Mordovtseva, Anna Nikanorovna (Zaletova) 1823–1885.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .M8 Murav'ev, Andraĭ Nikolaevich, 1806-1874.
  - .M85 Murav'ev, Nikolaĭ Nazarovich, 1775-1845.
  - .M9 Murav'ev-Apostol, Ivan Matveevich, 1765-1851.  
N., Ol'ga, *pseud.*, see Ėngel'gardt, Sof'ĭa Vladimirovna, PG 3330.E6.
  - .N15 Nadezhdin, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1804-1856.
  - .N2 Nakhimov, Akim Nikolaevich, 1782-1814.
  - .N3 Narezhnyi, Vasilii Trofimovich, 1780-1826?  
Narskaĭ, E., *pseud.*, see Shalikova, Natal'ĭa Petrovna, *kniazhna*, PG 3361.S363.
  - .N32 Naumova, Anna Aleksandrovna, d. 1862.
  - .N35 Nebol'sin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1817-1893.  
Neltral'nyi, Sergei, *pseud.*, see Pobedonostsev, Sergei Petrovich, PG 3337.P57.
  - .N4 Nekrasov, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich, 1821-1877 (IXa).
  - .N4 Collected works. By date.  
Compilations by Nekrasov, with distinctive titles, see PG 3337.N4A7-Z4.
  - .N4A15 Collected stories and tales.
  - .N4A17 Collected poems.
  - .N4A19 Collected dramas.
  - .N4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
  - .N4A6 Selections.
  - .N4A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .N4A8 Akter (Farce-vaudeville).
  - .N4B2 Baba-ĭaga kostĭanai noga (Tale in verse).
  - .N4B3 Ballet (Poem).  
Bednost' i chest', see Materinskoe blagoslovenie, PG 3337.N4M39.
  - .N4D4 Dedushka (Poem).
  - .N4D45 Dedushka Mazaĭ i zaĭtsy (Poem).
  - .N4D5 Detstvo (Poem).
  - .N4F4 Feoklist Onufriĭ Bob (Vaudeville).
  - .N4G3 Gazetnaĭa (Poem).
  - .N4G4 Geroi vremeni (Tragicomedy).
  - .N4G6 Gore starogo Nauma (Poem).
  - .N4I8 Ėnost' Lomonosova (Dramatic fantasy).
  - .N4K3 Kak ubit' vecher (Drama).
  - .N4K4 Kamennoe serdĭe (Story).
  - .N4K6 Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho (Poem).
  - .N4K7 Korobelniki (Poem).
  - .N4K8 Kuzneĭa (Poem).
  - .N4M3 Makar Osipovich Sluchaĭnyi (Tale).
  - .N4M35 Masha (Poem).
  - .N4M37 Mat' (Poem).
  - .N4M39 Materinskoe blagoslovenie; ili, Bednost' i chest' (Drama).
  - .N4M4 Mechty i zvuki (Poems).
  - .N4M45 Medvezh'ĭa okhota (Dramatic piece in verse).
  - .N4M47 Mertvoe ozero (Novel).
  - .N4M6 Moroz, krasnyi-nos (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .N4 Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich.  
 .N4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .N4N3 Na Volge (Poem).  
 .N4N4 Neobyknovennyi zavtrak (Tale).  
 .N4N5 Neszhataia polosa (Poem).  
 .N4N6 Novoizobretennaya kraska Derlinga (Tale).  
 .N4N7 Novyi god (Poem).  
 .N4O2 O pogode (Poem).  
 .N4O4 Ogorodnik (Poem).  
 .N4O6 Opytnaya zhenshchina (Tale).  
 .N4O7 Osennaya skuka (Dramatic piece).  
 .N4P4 Pesni o svobodnom slove.  
 .N4P45 Peterburgskie ugly (Tale).  
 .N4P5 Peterburgskii rostovshchik (Vaudeville).  
 .N4P55 Pevitsa (Story).  
 .N4P57 Poët i grazhdanin (Dialog in verse).  
 .N4P6 Poslednie pesni.  
 .N4P65 Potonuvshie (Tale).  
 .N4P7 Povest' o bednom Klime.  
 .N4P75 Psovaya okhota (Poem).  
 .N4R8 Russkie zhenshchiny (Poems).  
 .N4S3 Sasha (Poem).  
 .N4S6 Sonichka (Sketch).  
 .N4S7 Sovremenniki (Poems).  
 .N4S8 Sud (Story in verse).  
 .N4T6 Tonkii chelovek (Tale).  
 .N4T7 Tri strany sveta (Novel).  
 .N4U8 Utro v redaktsii (Vaudeville).  
 .N4V6 Vlas (Poem).  
 .N4Z3 Zheleznaia doroga (Poem).  
 .N4Z35 Zhizn' i pokhzhdeniia Kir'iakova (Tale).  
 .N4Z4 Zhizn' i pokhzhdeniia Tikhona Trosnikova (Tale).  
 .N4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .N4Z52 Collected. By date.  
 .N4Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .N4Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Nekrasov, Nicholas, *see* Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, PG 3337.N4.  
 Neledinskii-Meletskii, Iurii Aleksandrovich, *see* PG 3317.N4.  
 .N47 Nesterov, P., fl. 1850-1860.  
 Nestrov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Kudrjavtsov, Petr Nikolaeovich, PG 3337.K73.  
 .N5 Nevedomskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1791-1853.  
 .N53 Nevel'skii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870.  
 .N58 Nevzorov, Maksim Ivanovich, 1762-1827.  
 Nezamni, V., *pseud.*, *see* Askochenskii, Viktor Ipat'evich, PG 3321.A83.  
 .N6 Nikitenko, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1804?-1877.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .N65 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840.
  - .N68 Nikitin, Andrei Afanas'evich, d. 1859.
  - .N7 Nikitin, Ivan Savvich, 1824-1861.
  - Nikolev, Nikolaï Petrovich, see PG 3317.N5.
  - Novinskaiā, A., pseud., see Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, PG 3337.P33.
  - .O2 Obodovskii, Platon Grigor'evich, 1803-1864.
  - .O25 Odoevskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1803-1839.
  - .O3 Odoevskii, Vladimir Fedorovich, kniaz', 1803-1869.
  - Pseudonym: V. Bezglasnyi.
  - .O35 Ofrosimov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1797-1868.
  - .O4 Ogarev, Nikolaï Platonovich, 1813-1877.
  - .O5 Orlov, Aleksandr Afimovich, 1791?-1840.
  - .O55 Orlov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1792-1860.
  - Osnov'ianenko, pseud., see Kvitka, Grigorii Fedorovich, PG 3337.K95.
  - .O6 Osnovskii, Nil Andreevich, d. 1871.
  - Ostenek, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, see Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, PG 3447.V87.
  - .O7 Ostolopov, Nikolaï Fedorovich, 1782?-1833.
  - .O8 Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886 (IXa).
  - .O8 Collected works. By date.
  - .O8A12 Selected works. By date.
  - .O8A2-59 Translations (Collected).
  - .O8A6 Translations into Russian from more than one foreign language.
  - Separate works or collected works from one foreign language, see original language.
  - .O8A7-Z4 Separate works.
  - .O8B3 Bednaia nevesta (Comedy).
  - .O8B35 Bednost' ne porok (Comedy).
  - .O8B4 Beshonye don'gi (Comedy).
  - .O8B45 Bespridannitsa (Drama).
  - .O8B5 Bez viny vinovaty (Drama).
  - .O8B55 Blazh' (Comedy).
  - Joint author: P. M. Nevezhin.
  - .O8B6 Iogaty nevesty (Comedy).
  - .O8D4 Dikarka (Comedy).
  - Joint author: N. Ia. Solov'ev.
  - .O8D5 Dmitrii Samozvaneŭ i Vasilii Shuiskii (Drama).
  - .O8D55 Dobryi barin (Dramatic scene).
  - .O8D6 Dokhodnoe mesto (Comedy).
  - .O8G6 Gorŭshee serdŭce (Comedy).
  - .O8G65 Grekh da beda na kogo ne zhiyet (Drama).
  - .O8G7 Groza (Drama).
  - .O8K5 Komik XVII stoletia (Comedy).
  - .O8K6 Koz'ma Zakhar'ich Minin, Sukhoruk (Drama).
  - Edition of 1921 published under the title: Koz'ma Minin; ili, Kak okonchilas' smuta.
  - .O8K8 Krasaveŭ-muzhchina (Comedy).
  - .O8L4 Les (Comedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin.  
 .08 Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich.  
 .08A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .08N2 Na boikom meste (Comedy).  
 .08N25 Na vs'akogo mudretsa dovol'no prostoty (Comedy).  
 .08N3 Ne bylo ni grosha, da vdrug altyn (Comedy).  
 .08N35 Ne ot mira sego (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08N4 Ne soshlis' kharakteramil (Dramatic piece).  
 .08N45 Ne tak zhivi, kak khochetsia (Drama).  
 .08N5 Ne v svoi sani ne sadis' (Comedy).  
 .08N55 Ne vse kotu maslaniisa (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08N6 Nevol'nitsy (Comedy).  
 .08P6 Posledniia zhertva (Comedy).  
 .08P65 Pozdniia liubov' (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08P7 Pravda khorosho, a schast'e luchshe (Comedy).  
 .08P8 Prazdnichnyi son—do obeda (Dramatic piece).  
 .08P9 Puchina (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08S2 Schastlivyi den' (Drama).  
     Joint author: N. I. Solov'ev.  
 .08S3 Semeinaia kartina (Drama).  
 .08S4 Serdse ne kamen' (Comedy).  
 .08S5 Shutniki (Dramatic piece).  
 .08S6 Snegurochka (Drama).  
 .08S7 Staryi drug luchshe novykh dvukh (Dramatic piece).  
 .08S75 Svetit da ne gret (Drama).  
     Joint author: N. I. Solov'ev.  
 .08S8 Svoi liudi—sochtemsia (Comedy).  
 .08S9 Svoi sobaki gryzutsia, chuzhaia ne pristavaia (Dramatic piece).  
 .08T3 Talanty i poklonniki (Comedy).  
 .08T5 Tizhelye dni (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08T7 Trudovoi khleb (Comedy).  
 .08T8 Tushino (Drama).  
 .08U8 Utro molodogo cheloveka (Dramatic scenes).  
 .08V2 V chuzhom piru pokhmel'e (Comedy).  
 .08V3 Vasilisa Melent'eva (Drama).  
 .08V5 Voevoda (Comedy).  
 .08V6 Volki i ovtsy (Comedy).  
 .08V7 Vospitannitsa (Comedy).  
 .08Z3 Zachem poidesh', to i naidesh' (Dramatic piece).  
 .08Z4 Zhenit'ba Belugina (Comedy).  
     Joint author: N. I. Solov'ev.  
 .08Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .08Z52 Journals.  
     Letters.  
 .08Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .08Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .08Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .09 Ozerov, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, 1769-1818.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3337 Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.
- .O95 Oznobishin, Dmitriĭ Petrovich, 1804-1877.  
Pseudonym: Delibûrader.
- .P15 Pakatskiĭ, Gavriil Abramovich, 1756-(ca.)1840.
- .P18 Palitsyn, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1750 (ca.)-1816.
- .P2 Panaev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1812-1862.
- .P22 Panaev, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1792-1859.
- .P24 Panaeva, Avdot'ia Ĭakovlevna (Brânskaia) 1820-1893.  
Variant of forename: Evdokiia.  
Pseudonym: N. Staniĭskiĭ.  
Name after second marriage: Golovacheva.  
Panaeva-Golovacheva, Avdot'ia Ĭakovlevna (Brânskaia), *see* Panaeva, Avdot'ia Ĭakovlevna (Brânskaia), PG 3337.P24.
- .P27 Passek, Tat'iana Petrovna (Kuchina) 1810-1839.
- .P28 Passek, Vadim Vasil'evich, 1807-1842.
- .P29 Pavlov, A. A., fl. 1830-1840.
- .P3 Pavlov, Nikolaĭ Filippovich, 1805-1864.
- .P33 Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, 1852-1877.  
Pseudonym: A. Novinskaia.
- .P35 Pavlova, Karolina Karlovna (Ĭanish) 1807-1893.
- .P37 Pavlova, Ol'ga Petrovna, fl. 1850-1890.  
Pecherskiĭ, Andreĭ, *pseud.*, *see* Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, PG 3337.M45.
- .P4 Perevoshchikov, Vasilii Matveevich, 1785-1851.
- .P42 Perovskii, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1787-1836.  
Pseudonyms: A. Pogorel'skiĭ.  
Antonii Pogorel'skiĭ.
- .P44 Pertsov, Ėrast Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850.
- .P46 Petrov, M. A., fl. 1850-1870.
- .P48 Pisarev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1803-1828.  
Pisarev, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich Ivanchin-, *see* Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich, PG 3337.I7.
- .P5 Pisemskii, Aleksei Feofilaktovich, 1820-1881 (IXa).
- .P5 Collected works. By date.
- .P5A15 Collected novels and tales.
- .P5A19 Collected plays.
- .P5A2-50 Translations (Collected).
- .P5A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .P5B3 Bat'ka (Story).
- .P5B55 Bogatyĭ zhenikh (Novel).
- .P5B6 Boĭarshechina (Novel).
- .P5B65 Boĭsĭy i vyzhidateli (Drama).  
Brak po strasti, *see* Sergei Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupitsyna, PG 3337.P5S5.
- .P5B9 Byvye sokoly (Tragedy).  
Continued by Ptenĭy poslednego sleta,  
PG 3337.P5P8.
- .P5F3 Fanfaron (Tale).
- .P5F5 Finansovyĭ geniĭ (Comedy).
- .P5G6 Gor'kaia sud'bina (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

Gogol'-Pushkin.

.P5

Pisemskii, Aleksei Feofilaktovich.

.P5A7-Z4

Separate works—Continued.

.P5I5

Intershehik (Tale).

.P5I6

Iona Tsinik (Tale).

.P5I7

Ipokhondrik (Comedy).

.P5K5

Khishehniki (Comedy).

.P5K6

Komik (Tale).

.P5L4

Leshik (Tale).

.P5L5

Ludi sorokovykh godov (Novel).

.P5M2

M-r Batmanov (Sketch).

.P5M3

Masonry (Novel).

.P5M4

Materi-sopernitsy (Tragedy).

.P5M5

Meshchane (Novel).

.P5M6

Miloslavskie i Naryshkiny (Tragedy).

.P5N5

Nina (Tale).

.P5O3

Ocherki iz krest'anskogo byta.

Separate sketches in PG 3337.P5A7-Z4.

.P5P3

Pasha Vikhrov (Tale).

.P5P4

Pitershehik (Tale).

.P5P5

Plotnich'ia artel' (Tale).

.F5P6

Podkopy (Comedy).

.P5P65

Poruehik Gladkov (Tragedy).

.P5P7

Prosveshchennoe vremia (Tragedy).

.P5P8

Pten'sy poslednego sleta (Tragedy).

Sequel to Byvye sokoly, PG 3337.P5B9.

.P5P9

Putevye ocherki.

.P5R3

Razdel (Comedy).

.P5R8

Russkie iguny (Sketches).

.P5S3

Samouprav'sy (Tragedy).

.P5S4

Semeinyi omut (Drama).

.P6S5

Sergel Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupitsyna (Story).

Alternative title: Brak po strasti.

.P5S7

Starai baryn'a (Tale).

.P5S8

Starcheskiy grekh (Story).

.P5T5

Tif'sak (Story).

.P5T9

Tys'acha dush (Novel).

.P5V2

V vodovorote (Novel).

.P5V3

Vaal (Drama).

.P5V4

Veteran i novobranets (Dramatic piece).

.P5V6

Vinovata-li ona?

.P5V9

Vzbalamuchennoe more (Novel).

.P5Z5-99

Biography and criticism.

.P5Z5

Autobiography.

Letters.

.P5Z53

Collected. By date.

.P5Z54-59

Individual correspondents (alphabetically).

.P5Z6-99

General treatises. Life and works.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3337

Gogol'-Pushkin—Continued.

- .P54 Piavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, *see* PG 3317.P5.  
 .P55 Pleshcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1825-1893.  
 .P56 Pletnev, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1792-1865.  
 .P57 Pnin, Ivan Petrovich, 1773-1805.  
 Pobedonostsev, Sergei Petrovich, 1816-  
     Pseudonym: Sergei Neitral'nyi.  
 .P58 Podolinskiĭ, Andrei Ivanovich, 1806-1886.  
 Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich, *see* PG 3317.P54.  
 .P59 Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1800-1875.  
 Pogorel'skiĭ, A.; Pogorel'skiĭ, Antonii; *pseud.*, *see*  
     Perovskii, Aleksei Alekseevich, PG 3337.P42.  
 .P593 Pogoskiĭ, Aleksandr Fomich, 1816-1874.  
     Surname also written "Pogosskiĭ."  
 .P595 Polevoi, Ksenofont Alekseevich, 1801-1867.  
 .P6 Polevoi, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1790-1846.  
     Pseudonym: Ivan Balakirev.  
 Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3470.P39.  
 Polezhaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1805-1838.  
 .P72 Polonskiĭ, Iakov Petrovich, 1819-1898.  
 .P724 Polozov, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1850-1860.  
 .P726 Polozova, Kleopatra, *fl.* 1830-1840.  
 Poltoratskaia, Anna Petrovna, *see* PG 3337.K36.  
 .P73 Pomiĭlovskii, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich, 1835-1863.  
 Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, *see* PG 3317.P63.  
 .P732 Popov, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1860-1870.  
 .P733 Popov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1828-1886.  
 .P735 Poroshin, Viktor Stepanovich, 1811-1868.  
 Pospelova, Mariia Alekseevna, *see* PG 3317.P73.  
 .P737 Potanin, Gavriil Nikitich, *fl.* 1860-1870.  
 .P738 Potapov, Vasilii F., *fl.* 1845-1855.  
 .P8 Potekhin, Aleksei Antipovich, 1829-1908.  
 .P82 Potekhin, Nikolaĭ Antipovich, 1834-1896.  
 Preobrazhenskii, Pr., *pseud.*, *see* Kurochkin, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich, PG 3337.K85.  
 .P85 Prokopovich, Nikolaĭ Iakovlevich, 1810-1857.  
 Protopopov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, *see* Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3361.S54.  
 .P87 Protopopov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1771-1820.  
 .P9 Prutkov, Koz'ma.  
     Collective pseudonym for:  
     Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, PG 3363.  
     Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksei Mikhailovich,  
     PG 3447.Z37.  
     Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhailovich,  
     PG 3447.Z38.  
 .P93 Przhetslavskii, Osip Antonovich, 1790-1870.  
     Pseudonym: Tsiprinus.  
     Polish form: Józef Przecławski.  
 .P95 Puchkova, Ekaterina Naumovna, 1792-1867.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3340-3359 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837.  
Pseudonym: Sverchok.
- 3340 Collected works. By date.
- .A1 General.
- .A15 Collected novels and tales.  
Cf. PG 3343.P65, Povesti Belkina.  
PG 3343.S5-53, Skazki.
- .A17 Collected poems.
- .A19 Collected plays.
- .A3-Z Selected works. By editor.
- 3341 Selections. Anthologies. By editor.  
Translations, *see* PG 3347-3349.
- 3343 Separate works, A-Z.
- .A5 Andzhelo (Story in verse).  
Cf. PR 2786, Shakespeare, William,  
Measure for measure.
- .A7 Arap Petra Velikogo (Novel).
- .B3 Bakhchisaraiskii fontan (Poem).
- .B4 Baryshnia krest'ianka (Story).
- .B6 Boris Godunov (Drama).
- .B7 Brat'sia razboiniki (Poem).
- .D6 Domik v Kolomne (Tale in verse).
- .D8 Dubrovskii (Story).
- .E3 Egipetskie nochi (Story).
- .E8 Evgenii Onegin (Novel in verse).
- .G3 Galub (Poem).
- .G4 Gavriiliada (Poem).
- .G7 Graf Nulin (Tale in verse).
- .G8 Grobovshchik (Story).  
Istoriia Pugachevskogo bunta, *see* DK 183.
- .I7 Istoriia sela Gorokhina (Story).
- .K27 Kamennyi gost' (Drama).
- .K3 Kapitanskai dochka (Novel).
- .K35 Kavkazskii plennik (Poem).
- .K5 Kirdzhali (Story).
- .M4 Mednyi vsadnik (Story in verse).
- .M5 Metel' (Story).
- .M6 Moŭart i Saŭeri (Drama).
- .P4 Pesni zapadnykh slavian.
- .P5 Pikovai dama (Story).
- .P55 Pir vo vremia chumy (Drama).  
Cf. PR 5837, Wilson, John, The city of  
the plague.
- .P6 Poltava (Poem).
- .P65 Povesti pokojnogo Ivana Petrovicha Belkina.  
Separate stories in PG 3343.
- .P7 Predislovie (Story).  
Puteshestvie v Arzerum, *see* DK 216.
- .R6 Rodoslovnai moego geroia (Poem).
- .R65 Roslavlev (Story).
- .R8 Rusalka (Drama).
- .R85 Ruslan i Ljudmila (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3340-3359

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.

3343

Separate works, A-Z--Continued.

Skazki.

.S5

Collected.

.S52-53

Separate tales.

.S52M4

O mertvoi tsarevne i o semi bogatyrakh.

.S52P6

O pope i rabotnike ego, Balde.

.S52R9

O rybake i rybke.

.S52T7

O tsare Saltane.

.S52Z6

O zolotom petushke.

.S53

Other, A-Z.

e. g. .S53B6 Bova.

.S53K3 Kak vesennego teplo  
poroia.

.S53S8 Svat Ivan.

.S6

Skupoi rytsar' (Drama).

.S7

Stan tsionnyi smotritel' (Story).

.S8

Sseny iz rytsarskikh vremen (Story).

.T7

Tsygane.

.V8

Vystrel (Story).

3344

Doubtful or spurious works.

3345

Correspondence.

.A1

Collections. By date.

.A5-Z

Individual correspondents.

Translations.

3347

English.

.A1

Collected works.

.A15

Collected novels and tales.

.A17

Collected poetry.

.A19

Collected plays.

.A2

Selections. Anthologies.

.A3-Z4

Separate works. By Russian title.

e. g. .B6 Boris Godunov.

.E8 Evgenii Onegin.

Prefer PZ 3 for novels and tales.

e. g. Kapitanskaia dochka The cap-  
tain's daughter).

Other languages, A-Z.

Under each subdivided like PG 3347 with  
titles in Russian.

3348.F5

French.

.G5

German.

.G7

Greek, Modern.

.I5

Italian.

.S5

Spanish.

3349

Other languages, A-Z.

3350

Biography and criticism.

.A1

Periodicals and societies.

Bibliography, *see* Z 8718.

.A3

Dictionaries, Indexes, etc.

.A4

Collected works.

Cf. PG 3352-3353.

.A5

Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3340-3359 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.  
 3350 Biography and criticism—Continued.  
     .A51-Z7 General treatises. Life and works.  
     .Z8 Minor works. Essays, addresses, etc.  
     .5 Biographical details, A-Z.  
         e. g. .D4 Death.  
             Occasioned by a duel with  
             Baron Anthòs-Heeckeren.
- 3351 Relations to contemporaries.  
     .5 Homes and haunts.  
         Correspondence, *see* PG 3345.  
 3352 Anniversaries. Celebrations.  
     For collected papers, *see* PG 3350.A4.  
 3353 Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.  
 3354 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.  
 3355 Authorship.  
     Criticism and interpretation.  
     History of the study, appreciation, and influence  
     of Pushkin.  
     .5 General and in Russia.  
     .7 In countries other than Russia, A-Z.  
         e. g. .F7 France.  
         .Y8 Yugoslavia.
- 3356 General works.  
     Criticism of separate works in PG 3343.  
 3357 Relation to the drama and stage.  
 3358 Special topics, A-Z.  
     e. g. .P3 Patriotism.  
         .S6 Social problems.
- 3359 Language. Style.  
 3360 Pushkin-R.  
     .P6 Pushkin, Vasilii L'vovich, 1770-1830.  
         R—va, Zeneida, *pseud.*, *see* Gan, Elena Andreevna  
         (Fadeeva), PG 3331.G3.  
     .R14 Rabinovich, Osip Aaronovich, 1818-1869.  
     .R17 Raevskii, Andrei Fedoseevich, *d.* 1822.  
     .R2 Raevskii, Vladimir Fedoseevich, 1795-1872.  
     .R25 Raich, Semen Egorovich, 1792-1855.  
     Raiskii, Semen, *pseud.*, *see* Tarnovskii, Konstantin  
     Avgustovich, PG 3361.T25.  
     Rastopchina, Evdokiia Petrovna, *see* Rostopchina,  
     Evdokiia Petrovna (Sushkova) *grafina*,  
     PG 3360.R6.  
     Rastovskaa, Mariia Fedorovna, *see* Rostovskaa,  
     Mar'ia Fedorovna (L'vova), PG 3360.R63.  
     .R3 Razin, Aleksei Egorovich, 1823-1875.  
     .R4 Reshetnikov, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1841-1871.  
     .R45 Rabinin, Petr P., *d.* 1830-1840.  
     .R5 Rabinin, Trofim Grigor'evich, 1790 (*ca.*)-1885.  
     .R53 Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1828-1885.  
     Rodzianko, Adelaida Alekseevna (Zubova), *see*  
     Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna, PG 3447.Z87.  
     .R55 Rogashinski, Ivan, *d.* 1860-1870.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3360 Pushkin-R—Continued.
- .R57 Romanovich, Vasil'ĭ, *fl.* 1830-1840.  
 Rosen, Egor Fedorovich, *baron*, *see* Rozen, Egor Fedorovich, *baron*, PG 3360.R7.  
 Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich, *see* Rozengeĭm, Mikhail Pavlovich, PG 3360.R74.  
 Rosset, Aleksandra Osipovna, *see* PG 3361.S62.  
 Rostislav, *pseud.*, *see* Tolstol, Feofil Matveevich, PG 3364.T5.
- .R58 Rostopchin, Fedor Vasil'evich, *graf*, 1763-1826.  
 Cf. DK 170.
- .R6 Rostopchina, Evdokiĭa Petrovna (Sushkova) *grafiĭa*, 1811-1858.
- .R63 Rostovskaiĭa, Mar'ĭa Fedorovna (L'vova) *d.* 1872.  
 Chiefly a writer of books for children.
- .R65 Rostovtsev, ĭkov Ivanovich, 1803-1860.
- .R7 Rozen, Egor Fedorovich, *baron*, 1800-1860.
- .R74 Rozengeĭm, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1820-1887.
- .R77 Russov, Stepan Vasil'evich, 1770?-1842.
- .R8 Ryleev, Kondratĭĭ Fedorovich, 1795-1826.
- .R9 Ryndovskĭĭ, Fedor, *fl.* 1830-1840.
- 3361 S-Tolstol.
- .S2 Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobyliĭa) *grafiĭa*, 1815-1892.  
 Pseudonym: Evgeniĭa Tur.
- .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: N. Shchedrin.
- .S3 Collected works. By date.
- .S3A15 Collected novels and stories. By date.
- .S3A17 Collected poems. By date.
- .S3A2-50 Translations (Collected).
- .S3A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Prefer PZ 63 for juvenile stories.
- .S3B5 Blagonamerennye rechi (Sketches).  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.
- .S3B8 Bylye vremena (Tales).  
 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.
- .S3C4 Chizhikovo goro (Tale).
- .S3C5 Chudinov (Sketch).
- .S3D4 Den' v pomeshchich'oi usad'be (Tale).
- .S3D5 Deti Moskvyy (Tale).
- .S3D6 Dnevnik provinĭsiala v Peterburgo (Sketches)  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.
- .S3D8 Dvorĭanskaiĭa khandra (Tale).
- .S3G6 Gospoda Golovlevy (Novel).
- .S3G65 ĭdushka (Drama based on the novel).
- .S3G7 Gospoda Tashkentĭsy (Satire).
- .S3G8 Gubernskie ocherki.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.
- .S3I7 Istoriĭa odnogo goroda (Satire).
- .S3I8 Itogi.  
 ĭbileĭ zemlepashĭsa, *see* Son v letnĭi nochi', PG 3361.S3S6.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol.  
 .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich.  
 .S3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .S3K3 Ōdushka, see PG 3361.S3G65.  
 .S3K4 Kak vysekli delstvitel'nogo statskogo sovet-  
 .S3K5 nika; ili, Tashkent'sy, obrativshies'ia vnutr'  
 .S3K6 (Tale).  
 .S3K7 Karas'-idealist (Tale).  
 .S3M4 Konfaga (Tale).  
 .S3M5 Konon (Tale).  
 .S3N3 Kruglyi god (Sketch).  
 .S3N4 Melochi zhizni (Sketches).  
 .S3N5 Separate sketches in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3O8 Misha i Van'ia (Tale).  
 .S3P3 Nedokonchennye besedy.  
 .S3P4 Nepochtitel'nyi Koronat (Sketch).  
 .S3P5 Nevinnye rasskazy.  
 .S3P6 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3P63 Otc's i syn (Tale).  
 .S3P65 Palach (Tale).  
 .S3P66 Pis'ma k teten'ke (Satire).  
 .S3P67 Pis'ma o provin'sii.  
 .S3P68 Pokhorony (Tale).  
 .S3P69 Pompadury i pompadurshi (Satire).  
 .S3P70 Portnoi Grishka (Sketch).  
 .S3P71 Poshekhonskaiia starina (Novel).  
 .S3P72 Zhizn' i prikl'ucheniia Nikanora Zatra-  
 .S3P73 peznogo.  
 .S3P74 Poshekhonskie rasskazy.  
 .S3P75 Separate tales in PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3P76 Povest' o tom, kak muzhik dvukh generalov  
 .S3P77 prokormil (Tale).  
 .S3P78 Premudryi piskar' (Tale).  
 .S3P79 Prevrashchenie (Tale).  
 .S3P80 Priznaki vremeni.  
 .S3P81 Proshlye vremena (Tale).  
 .S3R3 Also published under the title: Rasskaz  
 .S3S2 pod"iacheho.  
 .S3S3 Rasskaz pod"iacheho, see Proshlye vremena,  
 PG 3361.S3P8.  
 .S3S4 Razveseloe zhit'e (Tale).  
 .S3S5 Satir skitalets (Tale).  
 .S3S6 Sbornik.  
 .S3S7 Separate tales, sketches, etc. in  
 PG 3361.S3A7-Z4.  
 .S3S8 Skazki.  
 .S3S9 Smert' Pazukhina (Comedy).  
 .S3S0 Son v letn'iu noch' (Tale).  
 .S3S1 Also published under the title: Ōbileni  
 .S3S2 zemlepash'ia.  
 .S3S3 Sovremennaiia idilliia.  
 .S3S4 Starcheskoe gore; ili, Nepredvidennye posled-  
 .S3S5 stviia zabluzhdeniia uma (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol.  
 .S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich.  
 .S3A7-Z4 Separate works--Continued.  
 .S3S8 Stolp (Tale).  
 Tashkent'say, obrativshiesia vnutr', *see*  
 PG 3361.S3K3.  
 .S3T4 Teten'ka Anfisa Porfir'evna (Tale).  
 .S3U3 Ubezhishe Monrepo (Satire).  
 .S3V2 V srede umerennosti i akkuratnosti (Sketches).  
 .S3V3 Van'ka-Kain (Tale).  
 .S3Z3 Za rubezhom (Satire).  
 .S3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .S3Z5 Dictionaries, Indexes, etc.  
 Letters.  
 .S3Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .S3Z54 Neizdannye pis'ma (1844-1889).  
 .S3Z55 Pestrye pis'ma (1884-1886).  
 .S3Z56-99 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .S3Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .S315 Samarin, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1817-1885.  
 .S32 Samsonov, Lev Nikolaevich, d. 1882.  
 .S325 Sandunov, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1769?-1832.  
 .S33 Sękowski, Józef, 1800-1858.  
 Pseudonym: Baron Brambeus.  
 Russian form: Osip Ivanovich Senkovski.  
 .S334 Solivanov, Il'ia Vasil'evich, d. 1882.  
 .S336 Solivanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1813-1875.  
 Senkovskii, Osip Ivanovich, *see* Sękowski, Józef,  
 PG 3361.S33.  
 .S34 Sentiner, Elizaveta, fl. 1850-1870.  
 .S345 Shakhova, Elizaveta Nikitishna, 1821-1899.  
 .S347 Shakhovskaja, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, kniazhna,  
 fl. 1830-1840.  
 .S35 Shakhovskoi, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, kniaz',  
 1777-1846.  
 .S36 Shalikov, Petr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1768-1852.  
 .S363 Shalikova, Natal'ia Petrovna, kniazhna, 1815-1878.  
 Pseudonym: E. Narskaja.  
 Shardin, A., *pseud.*, *see* Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich,  
 PG 3361.S795.  
 .S367 Sharzhinskii, Aleksei V., fl. 1860-1870.  
 .S37 Shatrov, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, 1765-1841.  
 Sheh, N., *pseud.*, *see* Shehukin, Nikolaï Semenovich,  
 PG 3361.S39.  
 Shchedrin, N., *pseud.*, *see* Saltykov, Mikhail Evgra-  
 fovich, PG 3361.S3.  
 .S375 Sheheglov, Fedor, fl. 1820-1830.  
 .S377 Shechepkin, Mikhail Semenovich, 1788-1863.  
 Cf. PN 2728.  
 .S38 Shcherbina, Nikolaï Fedorovich, 1821-1869.  
 .S39 Shehukin, Nikolaï Semenovich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 Pseudonym: N. Sheh.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol-Continued.
- .S4 Shenshin, Afanasii Afanas'evich, 1820-1892 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: A. Fet; A. Foeth.
- .S4 Collected works (Collected poems, poems and prose). By date.
- .S4A12 Selections.
- .S4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .S4A6 Translations from foreign literatures into Russian (Collected).
- Translations from a special literature or author, see PA-PT.
- .S4A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .S4B8 Buria (Poem).
- .S4D5 Dvadushka i dvoirodnyi bratets (Story).
- .S4I9 Iz derevni (Sketches).
- .S4K3 Kaktus (Tale).
- .S4K4 Kalenik (Tale).
- .S4L3 Lastochki (Poem).
- .S4N4 No te (Tale).
- .S4S5 Shopot (Poem).
- .S4V4 Vechera i noch (Poem).
- .S4V5 Vechornie ogni (Poems).
- .S4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .S4Z5 Moi vospominaniia (1849-1889). By date.
- .S4Z52 Rannie gody moei zhizni. By date.
- Letters.
- .S4Z54 Collected. By date of imprint.
- .S4Z55-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .S4Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
- Sherer, *pseud.*, see Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, PG 3337.K85.
- .S42 Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861.  
Russian form: Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko.  
Ukrainian works in PG 3948.S5.
- .S43 Shevyrev, Stepan Petrovich, 1806-1864.
- .S44 Shirinski-Shikhmatov, Platon Aleksandrovich, kniaz', 1790-1853.  
Shirinski-Shikhmatov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, kniaz', see his name in religion Anikita, hieromonach, PG 3321.A64.
- .S45 Shishkov, Aleksandr Semenovich, 1754-1841.
- .S46 Shklovskii, Pavel, 1806-1830.
- .S47 Shpilevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, 1827-1861.
- .S48 Shteven, Ivan Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850.
- .S49 Shumakher, Petr Vasil'evich, 1817-1891.
- .S5 Skal'kovskii, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1808-1897.  
Skavronskii, A., *pseud.*, see Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, PG 3321.D25.  
Skavronskii, N., *pseud.*, see Ushakov, Aleksei S., PG 3447.U6.  
Skimnin, *pseud.*, see L'vov, Fedor Petrovich, PG 3337.L85.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3361

## S-Tolstoi—Continued.

- .S52 Skobelev, Ivan Nikitich, 1778-1849.  
Skorbnyi poët, *pseud.*, see Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich, PG 3447.Z53.
- .S54 Skorpionov, Efim, *pseud.*, see Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, PG 3337.K85.
- .S54 Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1814-1867.  
Real name: Aleksandr Pavlovich Protopopov.
- .S55 Slavutinskiĭ, Stepan Timofeevich, 1825 (ca.)-1884.
- .S57 Slepčsov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1836-1878.
- .S58 Slepushkin, Fedor Nikiforovich, 1783-1848.
- .S6 Smirnov, N. E., *fl.* 1860-1870.
- .S62 Smirnova, Aleksandra Osipovna (Rosset) 1809-1882.
- .S63 Smirnova, Anna, *fl.* 1850-1860.
- .S64 Smirnovskii, Platon, *fl.* 1830-1860.
- .S65 Sobolev, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1810-1820.
- .S66 Sobolevskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1803-1870.
- .S67 Sokhanskaiā, Nadezhda Stepanovna, 1825-1884.  
Pseudonym: N. Kokhanovskaiā.
- .S68 Sokolov, N. S., *fl.* 1830-1850.
- .S685 Sokolovskii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1835-
- .S69 Sokolovskii, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1808-1839.
- .S7 Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, *graf*, 1814-1882 (IXa).
- .S7 Collected works. By dato.
- .S7A15 Collected stories and tales.
- .S7A17 Collected poems.
- .S7A19 Collected plays.
- .S7A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .S7A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .S7A8 Aptokarsha (Story).
- .S7B3 Bal (Story).
- .S7B4 Beda ot nezhnogo serdtsa (Comedy-vaudeville).
- .S7B6 Bol'shoi svet (Story).
- .S7B8 Bukety; ili, Peterburgskoe tsvetobesie (Farce).
- .S7C5 Chinovnik (Comedy).
- .S7D3 Dagerrotip; ili, Znakomye vso liśa (Farce-vaudeville).
- .S7D8 Dve minuty (Story).
- .S7G6 Gorbun; ili, Vybor novosty (Vaudeville).
- .S7I2 Ĭamshchik; ili, Shalost' gusarskogo ofitsera (Dramatic portrait).
- .S7I8 Istoriā dvukh kalosh.
- .S7K6 Kniazinā (Story).
- .S7L4 Lev (Tale).
- .S7M3 Masterskaiā russkogo zhivopisetsa (Vaudeville).
- .S7M4 Medved'.
- .S7M45 Mestnichestvo (Drama).
- .S7M5 Moŭsenat (Farce).
- .S7M6 Modnye, peterburgskie lecheniā (Farce-vaudeville).
- .S7M8 Myl'nye puzyrĭ (Vaudeville).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol.  
 .S7 Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich.  
 .S7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .S7N5 Nigilist (Poem).  
 .S7N6 Noch' pered svad'boi (Farce).  
 .S7N7 Noch' v dukhane (Dramatic sketch).  
 .S7P7 Prikluchenie na zheleznoi doroge.  
 .S7R3 Razocharovannye (Comedy).  
 .S7R6 Rossia pered vragami (Ode).  
 .S7S6 Sobachka (Tale).  
 .S7S65 Sotrudniki; ili, Chuzhim dobrom ne nazhivesh'sia.  
 .S7S7 Starushka (Story).  
 .S7S8 Sud istorii (Dramatic poem in verse).  
 .S7T3 Tarantas.  
 .S7T7 Tridtsat' (Poems).  
 .S7T8 30 avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy).  
 Tridtsat' avgusta 1756 g.  
 (.S7U5) Undina (Opera).  
 Prefer ML 50.  
 .S7V4 Vchera i segodnia (Literaturnyi sbornik).  
 .S7V6 Vospitannitsa (Story).  
 .S7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .S7Z5 Vospominaniia. By date.  
 Letters.  
 .S7Z52 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .S7Z53-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .S7Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .S715 Spasowicz, Włodzimierz, 1829-1906.  
 Polish author.  
 Russian form: Vladimir Danilovich Spasovich.  
 S72 Stakhovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1819-1858.  
 .S73 Stamat, K. K., fl. 1850-1860.  
 .S74 Stanevich, Evstafii Ivanovich, 1775-1835.  
 Stanitskii, N., pseud., see Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Bränskaia), PG 3337.P24.  
 .S743 Stankevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1821-  
 .S745 Stankevich, Nikolaï Vladimirovich, 1813-1840.  
 .S747 Starodubskii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870.  
 Starozhil kolomenskii, pseud., see Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, PG 3337.K635.  
 Saryi transformist, pseud., see Chernyshevskii, Nikolaï Gavrilovich, PG 3321.C6.  
 Stebnitskii, M., pseud., see Leskov, Nikolaï Semeonovich, PG 3337.L5.  
 .S75 Stepanov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1781-1837.  
 .S76 Stepanov, Petr Ivanovich, 1812-1876.  
 .S765 Stepanovskia, Vera, fl. 1860-1870.  
 Sto-odin, pseud., see Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, PG 3331.G23.  
 .S77 Stopanovskii, Mikhail Mikhaïlovich, 1830-1877.  
 Strakhov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, see PG 3317.S67.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol—Continued.
- .S775 Strakhov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1828-1896.
  - .S78 Strugovshchikov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1808-1878.
  - .S783 Struiskii, Dmitrii Iur'evich, 1806-1856.  
Pseudonym: Trilunnyi.
  - .S787 Studzinskai, A. P., fl. 1850-1870.  
Pseudonym: A. Kobakova.
  - Sudovshchikov, Nikolai Rodionovich, *see*  
PG 3317 S8.
  - .S79 Sukhanov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1801?-1843.
  - .S795 Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, 1821-1884.  
Pseudonym: A. Shardin.
  - .S8 Sukhovo-Kobylin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1817-1903.  
Sukhovo-Kobyliina, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, *see*  
PG 3361.S2.
  - .S82 Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, 1763-1814.
  - .S83 Sumarokov, Pavel Ivanovich, d. 1846.
  - .S84 Sushkov, Dmitrii Petrovich, d. 1877.
  - .S85 Sushkov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1796-1871.  
Sushkova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, *see* Khvostova,  
Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, PG 3337.K45.  
Sushkova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, *see* PG 3337.L75.  
Sushkova, Evdokiia Petrovna, *see* PG 3360.R6.
  - .S87 Suvorina, Anna Ivanovna (Baranova) 1840-1874.  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
Sverchok, *pseud.*, *see* Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich,  
PG 3340-3359.
  - .S9 Svin'in, Pavel Petrovich, 1788-1839.
  - .T2 Tairov, V. S., fl. 1840-1850.  
Tal'tsev, *pseud.*, *see* Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna,  
PG 3447.Z87.
  - .T25 Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, 1826-1892.  
Pseudonyms: Evstafii Berendeev.  
Semon Ralskii.
  - Temrizov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Marchenko, Anastasiia  
Iakovlevna, PG 3337.M32.
  - .T3 Teplov, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1804-1842.
  - .T4 Teplova, Nadezhda Sergeevna, 1814-1848.  
Married name: Nadezhda Sergeevna Teru-  
khina.
  - .T43 Timofeev, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1812-1883.
  - .T45 Titova, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1780-
  - .T5 Titchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873 (IXa).
  - .T5 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and  
prose). By date.
  - .T5A12 Selections. Anthologies. By date.
  - .T5A2-59 Translations.  
From the author's works in Russian  
(Collected).
  - .T5A6 From foreign literatures into Russian  
(Collected). By date.
  - From a particular literature or author, *see*  
PA-PT.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3361 S-Tolstol.  
 .T5 Tŭtchev, Fedor Ivanovich—Continued.  
 .T5A7-Z3 Separate poems.  
     e. g. .T5D4 Den' i noch'.  
           .T5I8 Ital'ŭnskafŭ villa.  
           .T5N3 Na vzŭtie Varshavy.  
           .T5N4 Ne to, chto mnite vy, priroda.  
           .T5O2 O, veshchafŭ dusha moŭa.  
           .T5O7 Osennŭi vecher.  
           .T5S5 Silentium.  
           .T5S6 Son na more.  
           .T5S8 Sumerki.  
     Poems in French.  
     .T5Z4 Collected. By date.  
     .T5Z42-49 Separate poems (alphabetically).  
     .T5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
             Bibliography, *see* Z 8882.7.  
             Reminiscences. Journals.  
             Letters.  
     .T5Z53 Collected. By date.  
     .T5Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
     .T5Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
     .T6 Tolbin, Vasilŭi Vasil'evich, 1821-1869.  
             Pseudonym: V. Borshov.  
     .T7 Toll, Feliks Gustavovich, 1823-1867.  
     Tolstafŭ, Mariŭa Fedorovna, *see* PG 3337.K2.  
 3363 Tolstol, Aleksei Konstantinovich, *graf*, 1817-1876  
     (VIIIa).  
     Pseudonym: Krasnorogskŭi.  
     Joint pseudonym with Aleksei and Vladimir  
     Zhemchuzhnikov and others: Koz'ma Prutkov,  
     PG 3337.P9.  
     .A1 Collected works. By date.  
     .A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
     .A17 Collected poems. By date.  
     .A19 Collected plays. By date.  
             e. g. Dramaticheskafŭ trilogiŭa.  
             Separate dramas in PG 3363.A7-Z4.  
     .A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
     .A6 Selections.  
     .A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     .A75 Alkhimik (Poem).  
     .A8 Amena (Story).  
     .A85 Artemŭi Semenovich Bervenkovskŭi (Story).  
     .B3 Ballady.  
     .B4 Separate ballads, A-Z.  
             e. g. .B4V3 Vasilŭi Shibanov.  
     .D6 Don-Zhuan (Dramatic poem).  
     .D7 Drakon (Story in verse).  
     .D8 Dva dnfŭ v Kirgizskoi stepi (Story).  
     .G7 Greshnŭtsa (Poem).  
     .I6 Ioann Damaskin (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3363 Tolstol, Aleksei Konstantinovich.  
 .A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K5 Kniaz' Serebranyi (Novel).  
 .K6 Oprichina.  
     A drama (based on the novel) by Kazimir  
     Stanislavovich Barantsevich.  
 .P4 Pesna o Potoke-bogatyre.  
 .P6 Portret (Story in verse).  
 .P7 Posadnik (Drama).  
     Prepodobnyi Ioann Damaskin, *see* Ioann Damas-  
     kin, PG 3363.I6.  
 .R8 Russkai istoriia ot Gostomysla s IX po XIX v.  
     (Poem).  
     Russkie skazki, *see* PZ 64.1.  
 .S4 Sem'ia Burdalaka (Tale).  
 .S6 Smert' Ioanna Groznago (Tragedy).  
 .T7 Tsar' Boris (Tragedy).  
 .T8 Tsar' Feodor Ioannovich (Tragedy).  
 .U6 Upr' (Story).  
 .Z5-9 Biography. Criticism.  
 .Z5 Autobiography.  
     Letters.  
     Collected. By date.  
     Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
     General treatises. Life and works.  
     Criticism.
- 3364 Tolstol, A.—Tolstol, L.  
 .T6 Tolstol, Feofil Matveevich, 1800-1881.  
     Pseudonym: Rostislav.
- 3365-3417 Tolstol, Lev Nikolaevich, *graf*, 1828-1910.  
 3365.A1 Collected works. By date.  
     Posthumous works. By date.  
     Collected and selected novels, stories, etc. By date.  
     *Cf.* PG 3365.D5, Detstvo, Otrochestvo, Iunost'.  
 .A17 Collected essays. By date.  
 .A19 Collected plays. By date.  
 .A2 Selections. By editor.  
 .A3-Z Separate works.  
     *Prefer* BD, BJ, BR, D, HD, HG, HN, JX, N, U,  
     etc. for works on special subjects.  
     *Prefer* PZ 63, 64.2, etc. for juvenile works.
- .A4 Al'bert (Tale).  
 .A6 Anis'ia (Anissia), *see* Bab'ia dolia, PG 3368.B2.  
 .A7 Anna Karenina (Novel).  
     Assirskii tsar' Assarkhadon (Tale).  
     Bab'ia dolia, *see* PG 3368.B2.  
 .C5 Chem ludi zhivy (Tale).  
 .C6 Ohto-zhe delat'? (Tale).  
 .D4 Dekabristy (Fragment of novel).  
 .D5 Detstvo. Otrochestvo. Iunost'. (Three novels).  
 .D52 Detstvo.  
 .D55 Otrochestvo.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3365-3417

Tolstol, Lev Nikolaevich.

3365.A3-Z

Separate works.

- .D5 Detstvo. Otrochestvo. Ĭnost'—Continued.  
 .D57 Ĭnost'.  
 .D6 D'fävol (Tale).  
 .D8 Dva gusara (Story).  
 .D85 Dva sputnika (Tale).  
 .D9 Dva starika (Tale).  
 .F3 Fal'shivyi kupon (Tale).  
 .F7 Fransuaza (Tale).  
 .G4 Gde lübov', tam i Bog (Tale).  
 .J2 I svet vo t'me svetit (Drama).  
 .J3 Ĭagody (Tale).  
 Isповed', see BR 125.  
 Ĭnost' (Novel), see PG 3365.D57.  
 Iz zapisok knäzä D. Nekhlüdova, see Lüfšern,  
 PG 3365.L5.  
 .K2 Kašshchik'sä greshnik (Legend).  
 .K25 Kamni (Tale).  
 .K3 Karma (Tale).  
 .K35 Kavkazskii plennik (Tale).  
 .K4 Kazaki (Novel).  
 .K5 Khadzi-Murat (Tale).  
 .K55 Khodite v svete, poka est' svet (Story).  
 .K6 Kholstomer (Tale).  
 .K65 Khozäin i rabotnik (Tale).  
 .K7 Krešserova sonata (Novel).  
 .K8 Krestnik (Legend).  
 .L5 Lüfšern (Tale).  
 .M4 Metel' (Tale).  
 .M5 Mnogo-li cheloveku zemli nuzhno? (Legend).  
 .M6 Molitva (Tale).  
 .N3 Nabeg (Tale).  
 .N4 Narodnye rasskazy.  
 Separate tales in PG 3365.A3-Z.  
 .N5 Nikolaĭ Palkin (Tale).  
 .O7 Ot nei vse kachestva (Comedy).  
 .O8 Otäš Sergii (Tale).  
 Otrochestvo (Novel), see PG 3365.D55.  
 .P4 Pervyi vinokur (Comedy).  
 .P5 Plody prosveshcheniä (Comedy).  
 .P6 Polikushka (Story).  
 .P7 Posle bala (Tale).  
 .R8 Rubka lesa (Tale).  
 .S3 Semeinoe schast'e (Novel).  
 .S4 Sevastopol'skie rasskazy.  
 .S42 Sevastopol' v dekabre (1854).  
 .S45 Sevastopol' v mae (1855).  
 .S47 Sevastopol' v avguste (1855).  
 .S49 Skazka o pustom barabane.  
 .S5 Skazka ob Ivane durake.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3305-3417

3305.A3-Z

.S6

.S7

.S8

.S9

.T6

.T65

.T7

.T75

.T8

.T85

.T9

.U6

.U8

.V5

.V6

.V7

.V8

.Z2

.Z3

.Z4

.Z5

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich.

Separate works—Continued.

Smert' Ivana Il'icha (Story).

Sorok let (Legend).

Suratskaiâ kofelnaiâ (Tale).

Svechka (Tale).

Trebovaniâ lûbvi (Tale).

Tri pritchi (Tale).

Tri smerti (Tale).

Tri starîsa (Tale).

Tri syna (Tale).

Tri voprosa (Tale).

Trud, smert' i bolezni' (Legend).

Upustish' ogon', ne potushish' (Tale).

Utro pomeschchika (Story).

Vlast' t'my; ili, Kogotok uvîaz, vseî ptîohke  
propast' (Drama).

Voîna i mir (Novel).

Voskresen'ie (Novel).

Vstrecha v otrîade s moskovskim znakomym  
(Tale).

Za chto? (Tale).

Zapiski markera (Story).

Zerno s kurincoe îl'îso (Legend).

Zhivoî trup (Drama).

Translations.

English.

3306.A1

.A12

.A13

.A15

.A17

.A18

.A19

.A3-Z

Collected works. By date.

Posthumous works. By date.

Selections. By translator.

Collected novels and stories. By translator or  
editor.

Collected essays. By date.

Collected poems. By date.

Collected plays. By date.

Separate works. By Russian title.

Prefer PZ 3 for fiction.

e. g. .I2 I svet vo t'me svetit (The light  
that shines in darkness)..P5 Plody prosveshcheniâ (Fruits  
of enlightenment)..S3 Semelnoe schast'ie (Family hap-  
piness).

Prefer PZ 3.

.V5 Vlast' t'my (Power of dark-  
ness).

.V6 Voîna i mir (War and peace).

Prefer PZ 3.

.Z5 Zhivoî trup (The living corpse).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3365-3417 Tolstol, Lev Nikolaevich.  
Translations—Continued.  
3367 Other languages, A-Z.  
Subdivided like PG 3366 with separate works  
by Russian title.  
e. g. .D3 Danish.  
.F5 French.  
e. g. .F5D5 *Detstvo. Ot-  
rochestvo. On-  
nost'* (Enfan-  
ce, adolescen-  
ce, jeunesse).  
.F5K7 *Kreitserova so-  
nata* (La so-  
nate à Kreut-  
zer).  
.G5 German.  
.G7 Greek, Modern.  
.I5 Italian.  
.N6 Norwegian.  
.S5 Spanish.
- 3368 Works edited by Tolstol.  
e. g. .B2 *Bab'ia dolia* (My life, as told by the  
peasant Anis'ia (Anissia)).  
.B2 Russian texts. By  
date.  
.B2A-Z Translations. By lan-  
guage.
- Biography and criticism.  
Bibliography, *see* Z 8883.8.  
3370 Periodicals and societies.  
Cf. PG 3403-3405, Anniversaries, memorials, etc.  
3371 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.  
3375 Autobiography.  
3377 Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.  
.A5-Z4 Translations. By language and translator.  
3379 Correspondence.  
.A1 General.  
.A3-Z Individual correspondents.  
e. g. .O2 *Obolenskaia, Mariia L'vovna,  
kniazginita* (Tolstol's daughter).  
.T5 *Tolstaia, Aleksandra Andreevna,  
grafinita* (Tolstol's cousin).
- 3385 General treatises. Life and works.  
Including memoirs by members of his family.  
e. g. .T5 *Tolstaia, Aleksandra L'vovna,  
grafinita* (Tolstol's daughter).  
.T6 *Tolstaia, Sof'ia Andreevna  
(Bers) grafinita* (Tolstol's  
wife).  
.T7 *Tolstol, Il'ia L'vovich, graf*  
(Tolstol's son).  
.T8 *Tolstol, Lev L'vovich, graf*  
(Tolstol's son).



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3365-3417 Tolstoï, Lev Nikolaevich.  
 Biography and criticism—Continued.  
 3386 Minor works. Essays, pamphlets, etc.  
 3387 Early life. Education.  
 3388 Love and marriage. Relations to women.  
 3390 Biography of Tolstoï's wife, *Gräfinä Sof'ia*  
*Andreievna Tolstaïa*.  
 Cf. PG 3385.T6, Memoirs and diaries.  
 3395 Later life. Death.  
 3400 Relations to contemporaries.  
 3401 Homes and haunts. Local associations.  
 3403 Anniversaries. Celebrations.  
 3405 Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.  
 3407 Museums. Exhibitions.  
 3408 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments.  
 3409 Authorship. Sources, associates, followers, etc.  
 Criticism and interpretation.  
 3410 General works.  
 Criticism of separate works in PG 3365.  
 e. g. PG 3365.K73 Kreĭtserova sonata.  
 Characters.  
 3412 General.  
 Special.  
 3413 Women.  
 Individual, *see* the special work in PG 3365.  
 3414 Other, A-Z.  
 3415 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects,  
 A-Z.  
 e. g. .A7 Art.  
 .C7 Crime and criminals.  
 .E2 The East.  
 .E3 Economics (Money, property,  
 etc.).  
 .E4 Education.  
 .E8 Ethics.  
 .H5 History.  
 .L3 Law.  
 .P4 Peace and war  
 .P5 Philosophy.  
 .P6 Political problems.  
 .R4 Religion.  
 .S3 Science.  
 .S6 Social problems.  
 War, *see* Peace and war,  
 PG 3415.P4.  
 3416 Dramatic presentations of Tolstoï's plays.  
 3417 Special, A-Z.  
 e. g. .Z5 Zhivoï trup.  
 3418 Tolstoï, L.—Turgenev.  
 .T3 Tolstoï, Mikhail Vladimirovich, *graf*, 1812-1896.  
 Trekhzvezdochkin, Germogen, *pseud.*, *see* Makarov,  
 Nikolai Petrovich, PG 3337.M25.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3418 Tolstol, L.-Turgenev—Continued.  
 Trilunnyi, *pseud.*, see Struiskii, Dmitrii Iur'ovich,  
 PG 3361.S783.  
 Tsiprinus, *pseud.*, see Przhetslavskii, Osip Antono-  
 vich, PG 3337.P93.  
 .T4 Tsitovich, Nikolaï Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840.  
 .T5 Tsyganov, Nikolaï Grigor'ovich, 1797-1831.  
 .T6 Tumanov, Aleksandr, 19th century.  
 .T7 Tumanskiĭ, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1800-1860?  
 Tur, Evgeniĭa, *pseud.*, see Salias de Turnomir,  
 Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylna) *grafiĭa*,  
 PG 3361.S2.  
 .T8 Turbin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1821-1884.  
 3420-3445 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883.  
 3420.A1 Collected works. By date.  
 .A13 Selected works. By editor.  
 .A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
 .A17 Collected poems. By date.  
 .A19 Collected plays. By date.  
 .A2 Selections. By editor.  
 .A3-Z Separate works.  
 .A5 Andreĭ (Poem).  
 .A6 Andreĭ Kolosov (Story).  
 Annouchka, see Asĭa, PG 3420.A7.  
 Anuchka, see Asĭa, PG 3420.A7.  
 .A7 Asĭa (Story).  
 .B4 Bezdenezh'e (Dramatic scenes).  
 .B5 Bezhin lug (Sketch).  
 .B6 Birŭk (Sketch).  
 .B7 Bretter (Story).  
 .B8 Brigadir (Tale).  
 .B9 Burmistr (Sketch).  
 .C4 Chasy (Tale).  
 .C5 Chertopkhanov i Nedopŭskin (Sketch).  
 .C6 Chuzhoĭ khleb (Comedy).  
 .D5 Dnevnik lišnego cheloveka (Story).  
 .D6 Dovol'no (Tale).  
 .D7 Dva pomeschchika (Sketch).  
 .D75 Dva priŭatela (Story).  
 .D8 Dvorŭnskoe gnezdo (Novel).  
 .D9 Dym (Novel).  
 .E5 Ėpigrammy.  
 .E6 Ėpilog (Sketch).  
 .E7 Ermolaĭ i mel'nichikha (Sketch).  
 .F3 Faust (Tale).  
 (G2) Gamlet i Don Kikhot.  
 Prefer PR 2807.  
 .G3 Gamlet Shchigrovskogo uezda (Sketch).  
 .G4 Gde tonko, tam i rvetsĭa (Comedy).  
 .I3 Ėkov Pasyнков (Story).  
 .I7 Istoriĭa leitenanta Ergunova (Tale).  
 .K3 Kas'ŭan s Krasivol-Mechi (Sketch).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3420-3445

3420.A3-Z

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich.

Separate works--Continued.

- .K4 Kholost'ak (Comedy).
- .K5 Khor' i Kalinich (Sketch).
- .K6 Klara Milich (Story).
- .K7 Konefs Chertopkhanova (Sketch).
- .K8 Kontora (Sketch).
- Krepostnafa, *see* Petr Petrovich Karataev,  
PG 3420.P45.
- .K9 Krokot v Vindzore.
- .L3 Lebed'fan' (Sketch).
- .L4 Les i step' (Sketch).
- .L5 L'gov (Sketch).
- .M3 Malinovaia voda (Sketch).
- .M4 Mesiats v derevne (Comedy).
- .M6 Moi sosedi Radilov (Sketch).
- .M8 Mumu (Tale).
- .N3 Nakanune (Novel).
- .N33 Nakhlebnik (Comedy).
- .N35 Nashi poslali (Episod).
- .N38 Neostorozhnost' (Comedy).
- .N4 Neschastnaya (Tale).
- .N6 Nov' (Novel).
- .O3 Odnodvoret's Ovsinnikov (Sketch).
- Otchafannyi, *see* PG 3420.O75.
- .O7 Otryvki iz vospominanii svoikh i chuzhikh.
- .O72 I. Starye portrety.
- .O75 II. Otchafannyi.
- .O8 Ottsy i deti (Novel).
- .P2 Parasha (Tale in verse).
- .P25 Pegas.
- .P3 Perepiska (Story).
- .P4 Pervaya ljubov' (Story).
- .P43 Pesn' torzhestvuushchei ljubvi (Tale).
- .P45 Petr Petrovich Karataev (Sketch).
- .P6 Petushkov (Story).
- .P55 Pevtsy (Sketch).
- .P6 Poezdka v Poles'e (Tale).
- .P65 Pomeschik (Tale in verse).
- .P7 Postoiylyi dvor (Story).
- .P75 Prizraki (Fantasy).
- .P8 Provinzialka (Comedy).
- .P85 Punin i Baburin (Tale).
- .R3 Rasskaz ot'sa Alekseia (Tale).
- Rasskaz pomeschika Karataeva, *see* Petr Petro-  
vich Karataev, PG 3420.P45.
- .R4 Razgovor na bol'shoi doroge (Dramatic scenes  
in verse).
- .R8 Rudin (Novel).
- .S5 Smert' (Sketch).
- .S55 Sobaka (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3420-3445 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich.  
 3420 A3-Z Separate works—Continued.  
 .S6 Sobstvennaia gospodskaiia kontora (Fragment of a novel).  
 .S63 Son (Tale).  
 .S67 Starye portrety, *see* PG 3420.O72.  
 Stepnoi korol' Lir (Tale).  
 Cf. PR 2819, Shakespeare, William.  
 King Lear.  
 .S75 Strannaia istoriia (Tale).  
 .S8 Stuchit! (Sketch).  
 .S85 Stuk! Stuk! Stuk! Studia (Tale).  
 .S9 Svidan'e (Sketch).  
 .T3 Tat'iana Borisovna i ee plemennik (Sketch).  
 .T7 Tri portreta (Story).  
 .T8 Tri vstrechi (Tale).  
 .U4 Uezdnyi lekar' (Sketch).  
 .V4 Vecher v Sorrento (Dramatic scenes).  
 .V6 Veshnie vody (Novel).  
 .Z3 Zapiski okhotnika.  
 Separate sketches in PG 3420.A3-Z.  
 o. g. PG 3420.B6 Birnik.  
 .Z35 Zatish'e (Story).  
 .Z4 Zavtrak u predvoditelia (Comedy).  
 .Z5 Zhid (Tale).  
 .Z6 Zhivye moshchi (Sketch).  
 Translations.  
 English.  
 3421 Collected works. By date.  
 .A1 Selected works. By date.  
 .A13 Collected novels and tales. By translator.  
 .A15 Collected essays and miscellaneous works.  
 .A17 By date.  
 .A19 Collected plays. By translator or editor.  
 .A2 Selections. By translator or editor.  
 .A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title.  
 Prefer PZ 3 for fiction.  
 (.D8) Dvorfanskoe gnezdo (A house of gentlefolk).  
 Prefer PZ 3.  
 .K4 Kholostiak (The bachelor).  
 .M4 Mesias v derevne (A month in the country).  
 .N38 Neostorozhnost' (Carelessness).  
 (.N6) Nov' (Virgin soil).  
 Prefer PZ 3.  
 (.O8) Otsy i deti (Fathers and children).  
 Prefer PZ 3.  
 .Z3 Zapiski okhotnika (A sportsman's sketches).  
 Other languages.  
 Under each, divided like PG 3421, using titles in Russian.  
 French.

Individual authors<sup>2</sup> and works, 1800-1870.

3420-3445

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich.

Translations.

Other languages—Continued.

3423

German.

3424

Italian.

3425

Spanish.

3427

Other, A-Z.

Biography and criticism.

Bibliography, *see* Z 8893.7.

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3429

3430

Autobiography.

3431

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs.

Correspondence.

3432

General. By date of imprint.

3433

Individual correspondents, A-Z.

3435

General treatises. Life and works.

3436

Early life. Education.

3437

Love and marriage. Relations to women.

3438

Later life. Death.

3439

Relations to contemporaries.

3440

Homes and haunts. Local associations.

3441

Anniversaries. Celebrations.

3442

Authorship.

3443

Criticism and interpretation. Appreciation.

3444

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects,

A-Z.

e. g. .D4 Democratic ideas.

.O3 Occidentalism.

.S6 Social problems.

3445

Language. Style.

3447

Turgenev-Z.

.U4

Ul'ianov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1816-1856.

.U5

Umanskiĭ, I. V., *fl.* 1840-1860.

.U6

Ushakov, Aleksei S., *fl.* 1850-1870.

Pseudonym: N. Skavronskii.

.U7

Uspenskii, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich, 1837-1889.

.U8

Ustrǎlov, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1836-1885.

.U9

Ustrǎlov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich, 1805-1870.

.V2

Vadbol'skaia, Varvara, *kniazinǎ*, *fl.* 1850-1860.

Pseudonym: Krinitskii.

Vakhnovskaia, S., *pseud.*, *see* Lodyzhenskaia, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna (Sushkova), PG 3337.L75.

.V23

Vakhrushov, Foma, *fl.* 1840-1870.Vanenko, Ivan, *see* Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3321.B35.

.V27

Vashchenko-Zakharchenko, Andreĭ Egorovich, *fl.* 1850-1860.

.V3

Vel'ashev-Volynets, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, 1770 (*ca.*)-1818.

.V33

Velikopol'skii, Ivan Ermolaevich, 1793-1868.

.V36

Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, 1800-1870.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3447 Turgenev-Z—Continued.
- .V38 Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube) *d.* 1868.
- .V4 Venevitinov, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1805-1827.
- .V45 Verderevskii, Evgraf Alekseevich, *fl.* 1850-1860.  
Sometimes erroneously cited as Evgenii Aleksandrovich Verderevskii or Evgraf Aleksandrovich Verderevskii. Cf. Kavkazskii kalendar' na 1855 g.
- Vesen'ev, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Khvoshehinskaia, Sof'ia Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K43.
- .V5 Viazemskii, Petr Andreevich, *kniaz'*, 1792-1878.
- .V53 Viskonti, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1860-1870.
- .V55 Vladimirovskii, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1877.
- Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich, see PG 3470.V59.
- Volgin, I., *pseud.*, see Zubov, Iulii Mikhailovich, PG 3447.Z8.
- .V6 Volkonskaia, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosel'skaia-Belozerskaia) *kniazinitsa*, 1792-1862.
- .V62 Volkov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1788-
- .V64 Volkov, Aleksandr Gavrilovich, 1775-1833.
- .V66 Volkov, Iurii Aleksandrovich, *d.* 1862.
- .V68 Volkova, Anna Alekseevna, 1781-1834.
- Volzhin, Boris, *pseud.*, see Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3321.B87.
- .V7 Vonfarskii, Vasilii Aleksandrovich, 1814-1852.
- Vorob'ev, Dmitrii Timofeevich, see Lenskii, Dmitrii Timofeevich, PG 3337.L3.
- .V77 Voronov, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1840-1873.
- .V8 Voronova, Elizaveta Petrovna, *d.* 1881.
- .V84 Voskresenskii, Mikhail Il'ich, *d.* 1867.
- .V87 Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, 1781-1864.  
Name originally: Aleksandr Khristoforovich Ostenek.
- .V9 Vysotskaia, Aleksandr Pavlovich, *fl.* 1860-1870.
- Weltman, Aleksandr Fomich, see Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, PG 3447.V38.
- Weltman, Elena Ivanovna, see Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube), PG 3447.V38.
- .Z2 Zagoskin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1852.
- Zalozhkovskaya, Nadezhda Dmitrievna (Khvoshehinskaia), see Khvoshehinskaia, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, PG 3337.K42.
- Zaletava, Anna Nikanorovna, see PG 3337.M7.
- Z23 Zarin, Efim Fedorovich, 1820-1892.
- .Z25 Zarubin, Pavel Alekseevich, 1816-1896.
- Z28 Zavalishin, Ippolit Irinarkhovich, *fl.* 1860-1870.
- Z3 Zhadovskaya, Iul'ia Valerianovna, 1824-1883.
- Z32 Zhadovskii, Pavel Valerianovich, 1825-1891.
- Z34 Zhandr, Andrei Andreevich, 1789-1873.
- .Z35 Zhandr, Nikolaï Pavlovich, 1818-1895.
- Z36 Zheleznov, Iosaf Ignat'evich, 1824-1863.

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3447 Turgenev-Z—Continued.
- .Z37 Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1821-1908.  
Cf. PG 3337.P9, Koz'ma Prutkov, Collective pseudonym.
- .Z38 Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1830-1884.  
Cf. PG 3337.P9, Koz'ma Prutkov, Collective pseudonym.
- .Z39 Zhikharev, Stepan Petrovich, 1788-1860.
- .Z4 Zhukova, Mariia Semenovna, 1804-1855.
- .Z43 Zhukovskii, Aleksandr Kirillovich, 1810-1864.  
Pseudonym: Evstafii Bernet.
- .Z45 Zhukovskii, Petr Vladimirovich, 1824-1896.
- .Z5 Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852 (IXa).
- .Z5 Collected works. By date.
- .Z5A17 Collected poems. By date.
- .Z5A2-59 Translations of the author's works (Collected).
- .Z5A6 Translations from foreign literatures (Collected).  
Translations from a special literature or author,  
see the literature or author, PA-PT.
- .Z5A62 Selections. By date.
- .Z5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Prefer PZ 64.3 for children's poetry.  
Agasver, vechnyi' zhid, see Stranstvyu'shchii zhid, PG 3447.Z5S8.  
Ballady, see PG 3447.Z5A17.  
Separate ballads in PG 3447.Z5A7-Z4.
- .Z5B6 Borodinskaii godovshchina (Poem).
- .Z5D8 Dvo byli i eshe odna.
- .Z5D9 Dvenadtsat' sp'shchikh dev (Story in verse).
- .Z5G7 Gromoboi (Ballad).
- .Z5K3 Kamoens (Dramatic poem).
- .Z5K4 Kapitan Bopp (Story in verse).
- .Z5K6 Kot v sapogakh (Tale in verse).
- .Z5L5 L'udmila (Ballad).
- .Z5N2 Na vz'iatie Varshavy (Poems).
- .Z5N3 Nal' i Dama'santi (Story in verse).
- .Z5O3 Odiseia (Epic poem).  
Cf. PA 4031.R2, Homerus, Odyssea.
- .Z5O7 Orleanskaii deva (Dramatic poem).  
Cf. PT 2476.R7J7, Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, Die jungfrau von Orleans.
- .Z5O8 Ovs'iany' kisel' (Poem).
- .Z5P3 Pesn' barda nad grobom slav'an pobeditelei (Poem).
- .Z5P35 Pove'st' na Kromle (Poem).
- .Z5P4 Pove'st' vo stane russkikh voinov (Poem).
- .Z5P6 Povest' o Iosife Prekrasnom (Poem).
- .Z5P7 Protokol dvadtsatogo Arzamasskogo zasedaniia (In verse).
- .Z5R8 Russkaii slava (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

- 3447 Turgenev-Z.
- .Z5 Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich.  
Separate works—Continued.
- .Z5A7-Z4 Rustem i Zorab (Poem).  
Cf. PK 6456.R8, Firdausi, Shāhnāma.
- .Z5S3 Sel'skoe kladbishche (Elegy).
- .Z5S35 Shil'onskii uznik (Story in verse).  
Cf. PR 4367, Byron, George Gordon, Lord,  
Prisoner of Chillon.
- .Z5S4 Skazka o Ivane tsareviche i serom volke (Tale  
in verse).
- .Z5S5 Skazka o spāshchei tsarevne (Tale in verse).  
Also published under title: Spāshchana  
tsarevna.
- .Z5S55 Skazka o tsare Berendee (Tale in verse).
- .Z5S6 Skazki (Tales in verse).  
Separate tales in PG 3447.Z5A7-Z4.
- (.Z5S7) Smert' Iisusa (Cantata).  
Prefer ML 54.  
Spāshchana tsarevna, see Skazka o spāshchei  
tsarevne, PG 3447.Z5S5.
- .Z5S8 Stranstvuushchii zhid (Poem).  
Also published under titles:  
Agasver, vechnyi zhid.  
Agasver, stranstvuushchii zhid.
- .Z5S9 Svetlana (Tale in verse).
- .Z5U5 Undina, starinnai povest' (Poem).  
Cf. PT 2389.U48, La Motte-Fouqué,  
Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Undine.
- .Z5V6 Voina myshel i lāgushkek (Tale in verse).  
Cf. PA 4023.B3, Homer, Batrachomyo-  
machia.
- .Z5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .Z5Z5 Journals. Reminiscences. Diaries. By date.
- .Z5Z54-59 Letters.
- .Z5Z54 Collected. By date.
- .Z5Z55-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .Z5Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
- .Z53 Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich, 1836-1878.  
Pseudonyms: Debütant.  
Gus'.  
Skorbnyi poet.
- .Z55 Zilov, Aleksei, fl. 1830-1850.
- .Z57 Zinov'ov, Fedor Alekseevich, fl. 1860-1870.
- .Z58 Zontag, Anna Petrovna (Ūshkova) 1786-1864.  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- .Z6 Zotov, Rafail Mikhallovich, 1795-1871.
- .Z65 Zotov, Vladimir Rafailovich, 1821-1896.
- .Z7 Zrākhov, Nikolaĭ, fl. 1820-1840.
- .Z8 Zubov, Ūlii Mikhallovich, 1832-  
Pseudonym: I. Volgin.
- .Z83 Zubov, Platon P., fl. 1830-1850.



## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870.

3447

Turgenev-Z—Continued.

.Z87

Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna, 1830-1893.

Pseudonym: Tal'isev.

By marriage: Adelaida Alekseevna  
Rodzianko.Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.<sup>1</sup>

3450

Anonymous works (XIII).

.A1

Works without any indication of author, either by  
symbol or initial. By title, A-Z.

.A1G8

Gubernatorskaja reviziia.

.A1G85

Gurli (Iz proshloĭ zhenskoi zhizni).

.A1K3

Kallista.

.A1K8

Kupets Igolkin i ego podvig.

.A1L5

Lubov' ne pozhar (Comedy).

.A1Z5

Zhizn', kak ona est'.

.A9

Works by A, A\*\*\*, A—, etc.

Subarranged in one alphabet by title disregarding  
symbols and other initials that may be  
added. Exceptions may be made for two or  
more works known to be by the same author  
which may be arranged .A801-899.

.A9L5

Ludmila Verkhovskaja.

Rasskazy i ocherki, by Nil A—G, see Galin, Petr  
Nikolaevich, PG 3460.G24.

.A9S6

Spiritska-ubistva.

.A9Z3

Zapiski bol'noi.

.B3

Works by B, B\*\*\*, B—, etc.

Subarranged like .A9; but use .B201-299 for  
.A801-899.

.B3D8

Dvazhdy vesny ne byvaet.

Baron On dit, pseud., see Baranitskii, Vladimir  
Vladimirovich, kniaz', PG 3453.B27.

.C3

Works by Ch, Ch\*\*\*, Ch—, etc.

Subarranged like .A9; but use .C201-299 for  
.A801-899.

.C3D3

Davidka.

.D3

Works by D, D\*\*\*, D—, etc.

Subarranged like .A9; but use .D201-299 for  
.A801-899.

.D3G7

Greshnitsa.

.E3

Works by E, E\*\*\*, E—, etc.

Subarranged like .A9; but use .E201-299 for  
.A801-899.

.E3B6

Bolezni veka.

.G201-299

Two or more works by the same author (G, G\*\*\*,  
G—, etc.).

.G205-209

G., Arsenii.

.G206

Kar'era.

.G207

Osobyi mir.

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise provided for, use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3450 Anonymous works—Continued.  
 .G3 Works by G, G\*\*\*, G—, etc.  
 Subarranged like .A9, but use .G201-299 for .A801-899.
- .G3B8 Burā.  
 .I3 Works by I, I\*\*\*, I—, etc.  
 Subarranged like .A9; but use .I201-299 for .A801-899.
- .I3I9 Iz zapisok zemskogo vracha.  
 .I32 Works by Ī, Ī\*\*\*, Ī—, etc.  
 Subarranged like .A9; but use .I3101-3109 for .A801-899.
- .I32P6 Polūbila.  
 .I38 Works by Ū, Ū\*\*\*, Ū—, etc.  
 Subarranged like .A9; but use .I3701-3799 for .A801-899.
- Bolezn' veka, *see* PG 3450.E3B6.  
 Old gentleman, *pseud.*, *see* Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, PG 3451.A7.
- .U3 Works by U, U\*\*\*, U—, etc.  
 Subarranged like .A9; but use .U201-299 for .A801-899.
- .U3V3 Vchera i segodnā.  
 3451 A-Andreev.  
 .A2 Abaza, Viktor Afanas'evich, 1831?-1898.  
 .A23 Aboimov, D. V., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .A25 Abramov, Īkov Vasil'evich, 1858-1906 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Fedosceveĭs.
- .A25A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A25B3 Babushka general'sha.  
 .A25B6 Bosaĭ komanda.  
 .A25G3 Gamlety—para na grosh.  
 .A25I7 Ishchushchiĭ pravdy (Tale).  
 .A25I8 Ivan bosyl.  
 .A25K3 Kak melent'evŭy iskali volĭ.  
 .A25K6 Korova (Tale).  
 .A25M5 Meshchanskiĭ myslitel'.  
 .A25S7 Sredi sektantov.  
 .A25V1 V poiskakh za pravdoĭ.  
 .A25V2 V stepi (Tale).  
 .A25V3 Van'ka klūshnik.
- .A26 Abramov, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1874-  
 .A27 Abramovich, Mikhail Solomonovich, 1859-  
 .A28 Abramovich, Vladimir Īkovlevich, 1877-  
 Pseudonym: Vladimir Lenskiĭ.
- .A3 Adadurov, Evgraf, *d.* 1871.  
 Admirari, Nil, *pseud.*, *see* Panūtĭn, Lev Konstantinovich, PG 3467.P4.  
 Adodurov, Evgraf, *see* Adadurov, Evgraf, PG 3451.A3.
- .A35 Afanas'ev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1864-  
 .A36 Afinogenov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1878-  
 Pseudonyms: N. Narovchatskiĭ.  
 N. Stepnoi.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3451

A—Andreev—Continued.

A—G, Nil, *pseud.*, *see* Galin, Petr Nikolaevich,  
PG 3460.G24.Agapov, P. B., *pseud.*, *see* Mann, Ippolit Aleksandro-  
vich, PG 3467.M32.

.A37

Agrikov, N. D., *fl.* 1890-1900.Agrinskiĭ, A., *pseud.*, *see* Lunin, Aleksei Alekseevich,  
PG 3467.L83.

.A4

Aizman, David Ĭakovlevich, 1869-1922 (IXa).

.A4

Collected works. By date.

.A4A7-Z4

Separate works.

.A4B4

Belafā pustosh'.

.A4B5

Bez neba (Story).

.A4B6

Bogema (Story).

.A4C4

Chernye dni (Sketches and tales).

Separate sketches and tales in

PG 3451.A4A7-Z4.

.A4C5

Cheta Krasoviĭskikh (Story).

.A4D4

Dela semeŭnye (Drama).

.A4D5

Deti (Story).

.A4D55

Dobroe delo (Tale).

.A4D6

Domoi (Story).

.A4G6

Gore (Story).

.A4I7

Istoriā odnogo prestupleniā (Story).

.A4K6

Konsul Granat (Comedy).

.A4K7

Krovavyy razliv (Story).

.A4L3

Latinskiĭ kvartal (Drama).

.A4L4

Ledokhod (Story).

.A4L5

Lesnik Zozulā (Story).

.A4N3

Nauka (Story).

.A4N6

Novobranets Ĭlĭushka (Story).

.A4P6

Posle buri (Story).

.A4P7

Pravda nebesnā (Drama).

.A4R4

Redaktor Solnĭsev.

.A4S4

Serdĭse bytiā (Story).

.A4S6

Sofĭzniki (Story).

Stolĭar Anchl i ego podrugā, *see* Utro Anchla,

PG 3451.A4U8.

.A4S8

Svetlyĭ Bog (Story).

.A4T4

Ternovyĭ kust (Tragedy).

.A4U3

Udush'e (Story).

.A4U8

Utro Anchla (Story).

Issued also under title; Stolĭar Anchl i ego  
podrugā.

.A4V2

V chuzhoĭ storone (Story).

.A4V28

V ulitsĕ Rosier (Story).

.A4V5

Vernost' (Story).

.A4V7

Vragi (Story).

.A4Z4

Zemlĭaki (Story).

.A4Z45

Zheny (Drama).

.A4Z5-99

Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870–1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev—Continued.
- .A43 Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna, 1820–1904 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Lella.
- .A43A7–Z4 Separate works.
- .A43B5 Blistatel'naia partiia.
- .A43K3 Kandidatka na zvanie starykh dev.
- .A43M3 Machekha.
- .A43P6 Pomeshechitsa.
- .A43P7 Priklucheniia moe priatel'nitsy.
- .A43S6 Sovremennyi rasskaz.
- .A43T7 Tri dnia.
- .A43V7 Vtoraia zhena.
- .A43Z3 Zamoskovnaia letopis'.
- .A43Z35 Zaveshechanie.
- .A43Z5–99 Biography and criticism.
- .A435 Akhsharumov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1823–1910.
- .A44 Akhsharumov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1831–1903 (IXa).
- .A44 Collected works. By date.
- .A44A7–Z4 Separate works.
- .A44B3 Babushka.
- .A44I7 Irisha.
- .A44K3 K chemu?
- .A44M3 Maior Bessonov.
- .A44P6 Potomok roda Vetrishchevykh.
- .A44P7 Prachka.
- .A44S5 Semelstvo Bryzgalovykh.
- .A45 Akhsharumov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1819–1893 (IXa).
- .A45 Collected works. By date.
- .A45A7–Z4 Separate works.
- .A45B5 Bludnyi syn.
- .A45C5 Chuzhoe imia.
- .A45D8 Dvoinik.
- .A45G7 Grazhdane lesa.
- .A45I35 Igrok.
- .A45K6 Kontsy v vodu.
- .A45M3 Mandarin.
- .A45M8 Mudrenoe delo.
- .A45N3 Naturshchitsa.
- .A45N6 Nochnoe.
- .A45N67 Novaiia derevnia.
- .A45O6 Opasnaia igra.
- .A45P6 Pod kolesom.
- .A45R3 Rasskaz chasovogo мастера.
- .A45S5 Skazka o Luke Shabashnikovo.
- .A45S6 Smert' Slepsova.
- .A45S7 Starye schety.
- .A45T5 Temnaia karta.
- .A45U9 Uzelok s krasnoi metko.
- .A45V3 Vanzamia.
- .A45V6 Vo chto by ni stalo.
- .A45V7 Vsesoslovnaia sem'ia.
- .A46 Akhsharumov, Vladimir Dmitrievich, 1824–1911.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev—Continued.
- .A48 Aksakov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1848-1909.  
Al'binskiĭ, A., *pseud.*, see Rikhter, K. A.,  
PG 3470.R45.
- .A5 Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1861-1911 (IXa).  
.A5 Collected works. By date.  
.A5A15 Selected stories.  
.A5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
.A5B8 Buboneŭs.  
.A5D4 Den' da noch'.  
Comprises:  
Book I. Toska.  
Book II. Sirota.  
Book III. Glafirina taĭna.  
Separate books in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
- .A5D45 Den' itoga.  
.A5D5 Diplomat.  
.A5D6 Do pristani.  
.A5F3 Faust i Mefistofel' (Siluëty).  
.A5F5 Filipp Filippych (Siluëty).  
.A5G5 Glafirina taĭna.  
.A5G55 Glava iz nedopisannoĭ povesti.  
.A5G6 Golodnyi.  
.A5K5 Khitryĭ plan Mamaeva.  
.A5K6 Koneŭs Nevedomoi ulitsy.  
.A5K7 Krestonosŭy.  
.A5N3 Na toĭhke.  
Comprises: Filipp Filippych.  
O tom, kak goreli drova.  
Separate works in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
- .A5N4 Nevedomaiŭ ulitsa.  
.A5O2 O l'udakh.  
.A5O3 O tom, kak goreli drova.  
.A5P7 Psheniŭyny.  
.A5R5 Rŭsa.  
.A5R9 Ryb'i stony.  
.A5S4 Siluëty.  
Separate silhouettes in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
- .A5S5 Sirota.  
.A5S6 Sorokovoi bes.  
.A5T6 Toska.  
Comprises: Sorokovoi bes.  
V tikhikh vodakh.  
Separate works in PG 3451.A5A7-Z4.
- .A5V25 V polden'.  
.A5V26 V potemkakh.  
.A5V27 V tikhikh vodakh.  
.A5V28 V tylu armii.  
.A5V5 Velikiĭ ŭsar' Petr i Lizeta.  
.A5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
.A55 Aleev, Aleksandr Egorovich, 1865-  
Pseudonym: A. Dneprovskii.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev—Continued.
- .A57 Aleksandrov, Dmitriĭ Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1890.  
Aleksandrov, L., *pseud.*, see Polonskiĭ, Leonid  
Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.  
Aleksandrov, V.; Aleksandrov, Viktor; *pseud.*, see  
Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K76.
- .A58 Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1842-1906.
- .A585 Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910  
(IXa).  
Pseudonym: Kholmin.  
Collected works. By date.
- .A585 .A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A585I7 Iskuplenie (Drama).
- .A585I8 Istoriia odnogo braka (Drama).
- .A585I9 Izlomannye liudi (Drama).
- .A585K3 Kaisarovy (Drama).
- .A585N3 Na zhiznennom piru (Drama).
- .A585P5 Pesn' gor'a (Drama).
- .A585P8 Putevodnaya zvezda (Drama).
- .A585S6 Spornyĭ vopros (Drama).
- .A585U5 Ugolok Moskvy (Drama).
- .A585V2 V neravnoi bor'be (Drama).
- .A585V3 V sele Znamenskom (Drama).
- .A585Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .A59 Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1871-1905 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nikolai Nikolaevich Kungur'sev.  
Separate works.
- .A59A7-Z4 Lzhetsarevich (Novel).
- .A59L9 Neschastlivets (Story).
- .A59N4 Ozhivshie tni (Stories).
- .A59P7 Prestupnyi put' (Novel).
- .A59R3 Raby i vladky (Novel).
- .A59R6 Rozy i ternii (Novel).
- .A59S3 Samozvaneĭ-Osinovik (Story).
- .A59S7 Sredi bed (Novel).
- .A59S8 Sud Bozhii.
- .A59T3 Tatarskiĭ otprysk (Novel).
- .A59V6 Volia sud'by (Novel).
- .A59Z3 Zamorskiĭ vykhodec (Novel).
- .A59Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .A6 Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1889-1922 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: S. Naidenov.  
Separate works.
- .A6A7-Z4 Avdot'ina zhizn'.
- .A6A8 Bludnyi syn.
- .A6B5 Bogatyĭ chelovek.
- .A6B6 Deti Vanushina.
- .A6D5 Khoroshen'ka (Comedy).
- .A6K5 No. 13.
- .A6N6 Skuki radi (Drama).
- .A6S5 Stena.
- .A6S7 Biography and criticism.
- .A6Z5-99 Aleksin, Sergei Alekseevich, fl. 1900-1920.
- .A615

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev—Continued.  
 Alesha Chudilovich, *pseud.*, *see* Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B83.  
 Al'f, *pseud.*, *see* Ignat'ev, E. I., PG 3467.I35  
 .A62 Alfer'ev, Ieronim Vasil'evich, 1849-1886.  
 .A63 Alfab'ev, Boris Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .A64 Alin, Nikolai, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .A65 Alisov, Petr Fedoseevich, 1847-  
 Allegro, *pseud.*, *see* Solov'eva, Poliksena Sergeevna, PG 3470.S73.  
 Almazov, A. P., *pseud.*, *see* Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, PG 3470.V48.  
 Al'medingen, Ekaterina Alekseevna, *see* PG 3470.S95.  
 Al'minskii, P., *pseud.*, *see* Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3467.P2.  
 Altaev, Al.; Altaev, Aleksandr; *pseud.*, *see* Āmshchikova, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova), PG 3467.I22.  
 Altalena, *pseud.*, *see* Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, PG 3470.Z4.  
 Alymova, Serafima Nikitichna, *see* Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alymova), PG 3453.B36.  
 .A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1898 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Old gentleman.  
 Prefer DK for works on Russian history.  
 PG 3001, etc. for works on the history and criticism of Russian literature.  
 .A7 Collected works. By date.  
 .A7A15 Collected novels, tales, etc. By date.  
 .A7A19 Collected plays. By date.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A7A75 Aglaia, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P4.  
 .A7A8 Akafist' Sergiia Kamennostrovskomu i stikhiry.  
 .A7A9 Andrea del' Sarto (Drama).  
 .A7B3 Au! Satiry, rifmy, shutki, fel'etony, i stat'i.  
 Baby i damy (Stories).  
 Subtitle: Mezhdususlovnye pary.  
 .A7B4 Bez serdtsa (Novel).  
 Deviatidesiatniki, *see* Konfey i nachala, PG 3451.A7K7.  
 .A7D5 Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny.  
 A work composed of 3 novels.  
 .A7D54 1. Zlye prizraki.  
 .A7D57 2. Zakonnyi grekh.  
 .A7D6 3. Tovarishch Fenia.  
 Comprises:  
 .A7D64 1. Zvezda zakatnaya.  
 .A7D66 2. Rubezh.  
 .A7D68 3. Gorodok.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev.  
 .A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A7D7 Don Zhuan v Neapole (Drama).  
 .A7D8 Drognuvshaiâ noch' (Novel).  
 .A7D9 Dva chasa v blagorodnom semeistve (Drama).  
 .A7E4 Èkho (Essays).  
 .A7E6 Èpidemiâ (Drama).  
 .A7E9 Èzopov lik (Stories).  
 .A7F3 Fantasticheskie pravdy (Stories).  
 Gnezdo, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S34.  
 Gorodok, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D68.  
 .A7G6 Gospoda Obmanovy (Novel).  
 .A7G7 Grezy i teni (Legends).  
 .A7I2 I cherti i tsvety.  
 Imeniny, *see* Viktoriâ Pavlovna,  
 PG 3451.A7V5.  
 .A7I9 Iz terema na volû (Novel).  
 .A7K5 Knâginâ Nastâ (Drama).  
 .A7K55 Knâzhna (Novel).  
 .A7K6 Kontsy i nachala. Khronika 1880-1918 g.g.  
 Series of novels:  
 .A7K61 Series 1. Vos'midesâtniki.  
 Comprises:  
 .A7K64 1. Razrushennye voli.  
 .A7K67 2. Krakh dushi.  
 .A7K7 Series 2. Devâtididesâtniki.  
 Comprises:  
 .A7K74 1. Moskovskie oskolki.  
 .A7K76 2. Podrugi.  
 .A7K78 Zakat starogo veka.  
 Sequel to Devâtididesâtniki.  
 Krakh dushi, *see* Kontsy i nachala,  
 PG 3451.A7K67.  
 .A7K8 Krasivye skazki.  
 .A7K85 Kurgany (Essays).  
 Legendy publi tsista, *see* PG 3451.A7A15. 1905  
 .A7L5 Lilâsha (Novel).  
 .A7M25 Mandragora (Comedy).  
 Cf. PQ 4627.M2M2, Machiavelli, Niccolò,  
 Mandragola.  
 .A7M3 Mar'â Lus'ova (Novel).  
 Maski Mel'pomony, *see* PN 2021.A5.  
 .A7M4 Mechta (Stories).  
 .A7M45 Mel'kanie mechty.  
 Mezhdusoslovnye pary, *see* Baby i damy,  
 PG 3451.A7B3.  
 Moskovskie oskolki, *see* Kontsy i nachala,  
 PG 3451.A7K74.  
 .A7N2 Na vsiâklii zvuk.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev.  
 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A7 Na zare i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Nasledniki, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P35.  
 .A7N3 Nedavnie lûdi.  
 .A7N4 Neposeda, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S37.  
 .A7O2 Oborvannye struny (Stories).  
 .A7O3 Oderzhimaa Rus'.  
 Oruzhenosefs, *see* Virtus antiqua, PG 3451.A7V55.  
 .A7O8 Otravlennaia sovest' (Novel).  
 .A7P3 Pautina.  
 A 1913 edition bore the title Nasledniki,  
 with Pautina as Part 1  
 A work composed of 3 novels.  
 .A7P35 1. Nasledniki.  
 .A7P4 2. Aglaia.  
 .A7P45 3. Razdel.  
 .A7P5 Piat' p'es.  
 Comprises:  
 1. Poloiskoe razoren'e.  
 2. Otravlennaia sovest'.  
 3. Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosefs).  
 4. Volny (V strane lûbvi).  
 5. Chortushka.  
 Separate tales classed in PG 3451.A7A7-Z4.  
 .A7P6 Pobeg Lizy Basovoi.  
 Podrugl, *see* Konfsy i nachala, PG 3451.A7K76.  
 .A7P65 Poloiskoe razoren'o (Drama).  
 Primadonna, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S45.  
 .A7P7 Pritchi skeptika (Svoe i chuzhoe).  
 .A7R3 Razbitaia armia (Novel).  
 Razdol, *see* Pautina, PG 3451.A7P45.  
 Razrushonnye volli, *see* Konfsy i nachala,  
 PG 3451.A7K64.  
 Rubezh, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D66.  
 .A7S3 Sestry.  
 A chronicle composed of 4 novels:  
 .A7S34 1. Gnezdo.  
 .A7S37 2. Neposeda.  
 Comprises:  
 .A7S38 1. V dobrakhi.  
 .A7S39 2. V lûdakh.  
 .A7S4 3. Suprug.  
 .A7S45 4. Primadonna.  
 .A7S5 Sibirskie etûdy.  
 .A7S52 Skazaniia vremeni.  
 .A7S53 Skazka ob odnoi golove i ee obladatale.  
 .A7S54 Skazochnye byli.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev.  
 .A7 Amfteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A7S55 Sluchai nye rasskazy.  
 .A7S6 Son i ſav' (Stories).  
 .A7S7 Sovremennye skazki.  
 Comprises:  
 Skazka ob Ivane-muzhike i Petre,  
 zaporozhskom kazake.  
 Skazka o bogine.  
 Skazka o slonakh.  
 Grekhopadenie Minervy.  
 Smert' Ironii.  
 Separate tales classed in  
 PG 3451.A7A7-Z4.  
 .A7S8 Stolichnaya bezdna.  
 .A7S85 Sumerki bozhkov.  
 Novel in 2 parts.  
 1. Serebristaya fenitsa.  
 2. Krest' yanskaya voyna.  
 Suprug, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S4.  
 .A7S9 Svatochnaya knizhka.  
 Tovarishch Fenitsa, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D6.  
 V debrakh, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S38.  
 V ludyakh, *see* Sestry, PG 3451.A7S39.  
 V strane lyubvi, *see* Volny, PG 3451.A7V6.  
 .A7V3 Vasilii Buslaev (Drama).  
 .A7V4 Veherashnie predki (Novel).  
 .A7V5 Viktoriya Pavlovna (Novel).  
 Also published with title: Imeniny.  
 .A7V55 Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosef).  
 .A7V6 Volny (Story).  
 Vos'midesiatniki, *see* Kontsy i nachala,  
 PG 3451.A7K61.  
 .A7Z2 Zabytyi smekh.  
 Satirical collection in 2 parts.  
 1. Beranzherovtsy.  
 2. Gelnevtsy.  
 .A7Z3 Zacharovannaya step' (Stories).  
 Zakat starogo veka, *see* Kontsy i nachala,  
 PG 3451.A7K78.  
 Zakonnyi grekh, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D57.  
 .A7Z32 Zamety serdtsa (Sketches).  
 .A7Z34 Zhar-ſavet (Novel).  
 .A7Z35 Zhitelskaya nakip'.  
 Zlye priznaki, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D54.  
 Zvezda zakatnaya, *see* Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny,  
 PG 3451.A7D64.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3451 A-Andreev.  
 .A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich—Continued.  
 .A7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A7Z5 Autobiography.  
 Letters.  
 .A7Z53 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .A7Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .A7Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Amicus, *pseud.*, *see* Monteverde, Petr Avgustino-  
 vich, PG 3467.M75.  
 .A75 Amirov, R. M., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Amori, *graf*, *pseud.*, *see* Rappof, Ippolit Pavlovich,  
 PG 3470.R20.  
 .A8 Andreev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1830-1891.  
 3452 Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919 (VIIIa).  
 Collected works.  
 By date.  
 .A11-14 By editor.  
 .A15 Collected novels, stories, etc.  
 .A19 Collected plays.  
 Translations (Collected).  
 .A2-29 English. By translator.  
 .A3-39 French. By translator.  
 .A4-49 German. By translator.  
 .A5-59 Other. By language (alphabetically).  
 .A7-Z44 Separate works.  
 .A73 Anatéma (Tragedy).  
 .A75 Anfisa (Drama).  
 .B4 Bezdna (Story).  
 .C5 Chernye maski (Drama).  
 .D4 Den' gneva (Story).  
 .D6 Dnevnik satany (Novel).  
 .D65 Dni nasheĭ zhizni (Drama).  
 Alternative title: Lûbov' studenta.  
 .E4 Ekaterina Ivanovna (Drama).  
 .E5 Eleazar (Story).  
 .G3 Gaudeamus (Comedy).  
 .G8 Gubernator (Story).  
 .I8 Iuda Iskariot i drugie.  
 .K2 K tebe, soldat!  
 .K25 K zvezdam (Drama).  
 .K3 Kainova pechat' (Drama).  
 Alternative title: Ne ubiĭ.  
 .K35 Kaŭshchikŭ (Drama).  
 .K5 Khristiane (Story).  
 .K6 Korol', zakon i svoboda.  
 .K7 Krasnyi smekh (Story).  
 .L5 Lûbov' k blizhnemu (Drama).  
 Lûbov' studenta, *see* Dni nasheĭ zhizni,  
 PG 3452.D65.  
 .M5 Milye prizraki (Drama).  
 .M6 Moi zapiski (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3452 Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich.  
 .A7-Z44 Separate works—Continued.  
 .M9 Mysl' (Tale).  
 .N3 Nadsmertnoe (Tale).  
 Ne ubiŭ, *see* Kainova pečat', PG 3452.K3.  
 .N5 Net proshcheniia (Story).  
 Netlennoe, *see* Professor Storiŭsyn, PG 3452.P77.  
 .N6 Nochnoi razgovor (Novel).  
 O semi poveshennykh, *see* Rasskaz o semi pove-  
 shennykh, PG 3452.R3.  
 .O5 Okean (Tragedy).  
 .O6 On (Tale).  
 .P5 Polet (Tales).  
 .P6 Popugaĭ (Drama).  
 .P7 Prekrasnye sabinianki (Drama).  
 .P74 Prizraki (Story).  
 .P77 Professor Storiŭsyn (Drama).  
 .P8 Proisshestvie (Drama).  
 .P84 Prokŭŭtie zverŭ (Story).  
 .R3 Rasskaz o semi poveshennykh (Story).  
 .R35 Rasskaz o Sergee Petroviche (Story).  
 .S3 Sashka Zhigulev (Novel).  
 .S4 Savva (Drama).  
 .S5 Smert' cheloveka (Drama).  
 .S55 Smert' Senisty (Tale).  
 .S6 Sobachii val's (Drama).  
 .S9 Syn chelovecheskii (Story).  
 .T3 Tak bylo (Tale).  
 .T6 T'ma (Tale).  
 .T66 Tot, kto poluchaet poshchechiny (Drama).  
 .T7 Tŭsar' Golod (Drama).  
 .U2 U okna (Story).  
 .V25 V tumane (Story).  
 .V4 Vesennii obeshchaniia.  
 .V6 Vor (Story).  
 .V7 Vozvrat (Tale).  
 .Z25 Zhili-byli (Tale).  
 .Z3 Zhizn' cheloveka (Drama).  
 .Z35 Zhizn' Vasilii Fivoŭskogo (Novel).  
 .Z45-9 Biography and criticism.  
 .Z45 Autobiography.  
 Letters.  
 .Z46 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .Z47 Individual correspondents, A-Z.  
 .Z5 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .Z8 Criticism.  
 .Z9 Special topics, A-Z.
- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .A3 Andreev, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1843-1888.  
 Pseudonym: V. N. Andreev-Burlak.  
 Andreev-Burlak, V. N., *pseud.*, *see* Andreev, Vasilii  
 Nikolaevich, PG 3453.A3.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
Andreevich, *pseud.*, *see* Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich,  
PG 3470.S685.
- .A4 Andreevskii, Pavel Arkad'evich, 1850-1890 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Iglia.
- .A4A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A4B6 Bolezn' veka (Drama).
- .A4I3 Iglia.
- .A4M8 Muzhestvennaia zhenshchina (Farce).
- .A4P7 Prizraki (Comedy).
- .A5 Andreevskii, Sergei Arkad'evich, 1848-1919?  
Andreyev, Leonid, *see* Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich,  
PG 3452.
- .A52 Andrievskii, A. M., fl. 1890-1900.
- .A53 Andruson, Leonid Ivanovich, 1875-
- .A54 Anichkova, Anna Mitrofanovna (Avinova) fl. 1900-  
1910.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Strannik.
- .A55 Anichkova, Idaliia Mechislavovna (Pilsudska) 1843-  
(IXa).
- .A55A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A55I9 Iz zhizni zhenshchiny (Novel).  
Moim vnuchatom, *see* PZ 63.
- .A55N3 Natasha Ozerova (Novel).  
Zametki iz derevni, *see* DK 32.
- .A56 Anisimov, S. A., fl. 1880-1890.  
Anutin, M., *pseud.*, *see* Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich,  
PG 3470.R37.
- .A58 Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna, 1864- (IXa).  
By marriage: Nina Pavlovna Druzhinina.
- .A58A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A58B3 Babushkina vnuchka.
- .A58B5 Boket (Drama).
- .A58D6 Doch' naroda (Drama).
- .A58G6 Goremychnaia (Story).
- .A58I8 Őubilei artistiki (Story).
- .A58K2 K vysotam (Drama).
- .A58K3 Kara (Story).
- .A58N5 Nezabvennaia (Story).
- .A58O5 Ona. Iz zabroshennykh tetradel.
- .A58P5 Petli (Story).
- .A58S6 Sny.
- .A6 Annenskii, Innokentii Fedorovich, 1855-1909 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nik. T—o.
- .A6A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .A6F3 Famira-Kifaréd (Drama).
- .A6K5 Kiparisovyĭ larets.
- .A6K6 Kniga otrazhenii.
- .A6L3 Laodamiia (Tragedy).
- .A6M3 Malanippa-filosof (Tragedy).
- .A6T5 Tikhio pesni.
- .A6T7 TSar' Iksion (Tragedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.  
             Annibal, Lidiia Dmitrievna Zinov'eva-, *see* Zinov'eva-  
             Annibal, Lidiia Dmitrievna, PG 3470.Z5.  
             An-skil, S. A., *pseud.*, *see* Rappoport, Semen Akimovich, PG 3470.R3.  
             Antarov, I. V., *pseud.*, *see* Sementkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, PG 3470.S38.  
     .A62      Antonov, K. E., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
     .A63      Antonov, S. S., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
     .A635      Antonov, V. M., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
             Antonovich, Ippolit, *pseud.*, *see* Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, PG 3470.V47.  
     .A64      Antonovich, Maksim Alekseevich, 1835-1918.  
             Chiefly a literary critic. Cf. PG 2947.  
     .A65      Antropov, Luka Nikolaevich, 1843-1884 (IXa).  
     .A65A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     .A65B5      Bluzhdaiushchie ogni (Comedy).  
     .A65G6      Gordoe serdtsie (Comedy).  
     .A65O2      Ocharovatel'nyi son (Comedy).  
     .A65V3      Van'ka-kluchnik (Dramatic sketch).  
     .A66      Anuchin, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1875-  
             Apeka, *pseud.*, *see* Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, PG 3467.K94.  
             Apolinaris, Vikont d', *pseud.*, *see* Beliaev, Iurii Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B4.  
     .A67      Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, 1851-1913 (IXa).  
     .A67A7-Z4      Separate works.  
     .A67A8      Alzakovy (Novel).  
     .A67B3      Balovni sud'by (Novel).  
     .A67B4      Bezputnaya zhizn' (Sketch).  
     .A67B6      Bol'noe mesto (Novel).  
     .A67D5      Delo chesti (Novel).  
     .A67D6      Dobryi genii (Novel).  
     .A67D7      Dorogoi tsenoi (Novel).  
     .A67G6      Gore i radost' (Stories).  
     .A67K3      Kain i Avel' (Novel).  
     .A67L6      Lovkachi (Novel).  
     .A67M5      Mishura (Story).  
     .A67N3      Na voloske (Novel).  
     .A67N4      Nezemnye sozdanija i drugie rasskazy.  
     .A67O6      Opravdannyi (Tale).  
     .A67P4      Perovna (Tale).  
     .A67P5      15 rasskazov. (Piatnadcat' rasskazov).  
     .A67P7      Prazdnye ljudi (Novel).  
     .A67P8      Pustoi chelovek (Tale).  
     .A67R3      Razlad (Novel).  
     .A67S85      Svetlye dni (Novel).  
     .A67S9      Svjataia Rus' (Novel).  
     .A67T4      Ternisty put' (Novel).  
     .A67T5      Tizhkie milliony (Sketches).  
     .A67T7      Tri povesti.  
     .A67V2      V tishi nochnoi (Tales, studies, etc.).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

Andreev-Chekhov.

- .A67 Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich.  
 .A67A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .A67V5 Vletel (Dramatic sketch).  
 Apreleva, Elena Ivanovna (Blaramberg), *see* Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna, PG 3453.B56.  
 .A7 Apukhtin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1841-1893 (IXa).  
 .A7 Collected works. By date.  
 .A7A17 Collected poems. Selected poems.  
 .A7A7-Z4 Separate works and poems.  
 .A7A72 A la pointe (Poem).  
 .A7A75 Arkhiv Grafini D\*\* (Story).  
 .A7D6 Dnevnik Pavlika Dol'skogo.  
 .A7G6 God v monastyre (Poem).  
 .A7I9 Iz bumag prokurora (Poem).  
 .A7K6 Knâz' Tavrisheskii (Dramatic sketch).  
 .A7M4 Mezhdû smert'û i zhizn'û (Story).  
 .A7N4 Neokonchennââ povest'.  
 .A7N5 Niobefâ.  
     *Cf.* PA 6528, Ovidius Naso, Publius,  
     Metamorphoses.  
     Pamâti Pushkina, *see* Pushkin, Aleksandr  
     Sergeevich, PG 3353.  
 .A7S8 Sumassheshit' (Poem).  
 .A7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Ardov, E. I., *pseud.*, *see* Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna,  
 PG 3453.B56.  
 .A73 Arishchenko, Grigoriĭ, *fl.* 1895-1905.  
 .A75 Arsen'ev, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1854-1896 (IXa).  
 .A75A17 Collected poems.  
 .A75A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A75A75 Arina boŭtryshnâ.  
 .A75A8 Arisha-utochka (Novel).  
 .A75B6 Boŭarin Nechaĭ-Nogaev (Drama).  
 .A75F7 Fransuzinka (Story).  
 .A75K6 Knâz' Dmitriĭ Ioannovich Donskoĭ (Novel).  
 .A75O8 Otstavnoi maior Kuriĭsyn (Story).  
 .A75P4 Pervââ knizhnaâ lavochka v Peterburge pri  
     Petro Velikom (Story).  
 .A75S8 Starye byvaĭshchiny.  
 .A75T7 TSarskii sud (Novel).  
 .A75Z5 Zhestokoe ispytanie (Novel).  
 .A78 Artûshin, P. I., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .A8 Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1876-1927 (IXa).  
 .A8 Collected works. By date.  
 .A8A15 Collected novels.  
 .A8A19 Collected plays.  
 .A8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A8B7 Brat'â Arimafeĭskie.  
 .A8B8 Bunt.  
 .A8C5 Chelovecheskaâ volna.  
 .A8D5 D'âvol (Tragedy).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov.  
             Arfasybashev, Mikhail Petrovich.  
             Separate works—Continued.  
             Dikie (Story).  
             Iz dnevnika odnogo pokojnika.  
             Iz podvala.  
             Iz zapisok odnogo cheloveka.  
             Krov'.  
             Krovavoe piatno.  
             Kupriana.  
             Milliony (Novel).  
             Mstitel' (Story).  
             Muzh (Drama).  
             Muzhik i barin.  
             O revnosti, *see* Revnost', PG 3453.A8R4.  
             Odin den'.  
             Palata neizlechimykh.  
             Pasha Tumanov.  
             Pod solnsem (Stories).  
             Podpraporshchik Gololobov.  
             Propast'.  
             Rabochii Shevyrev (Novel).  
             Rasskaz o velikom znani.  
             Revnost' (Drama).  
             Variant title: O revnosti.  
             Revolutionsioner.  
             Sanin (Novel).  
             Skazka starogo prokurora.  
             Smekh.  
             Smert' Lande.  
             Starai istoriia.  
             Teni utra.  
             U poslednei cherty (Novel).  
             Uzhas.  
             Vechnyi mirazh.  
             Voina (Drama).  
             Vragi (Drama).  
             Zakon dikaria (Drama).  
             Zapiski pisatel'a.  
             Comprises:  
             I. Voina.  
             II. Predateli i ronegaty.  
             III. Trusy.  
             Zhena.  
             Zhenshchina stoishchaya posredi (Novel).  
             Biography and criticism.  
             Asheshov, Nikolaï Petrovich, 1866—  
             Astakhov, I., *pseud.*, *see* Ignatov, Il'ia Nikolaevich,  
             PG 3467.I37.  
             Astyrev, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, 1857-1894.  
             Atava, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see* Terpigorev, Sergei Niko-  
             laevich, PG 3470.T39.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- .A88      Avenarius, Vasilii Petrovich, 1839-1919.  
             Chiefly a writer of juvenile fiction and drama.  
             Cf. PZ 63, 67.  
             For his biographical writings, *see* the biographies.
- .A9      Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1836-1905 (IXa).  
             Collected works. By date.
- .A9A19      Collected plays.
- .A9A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .A9D6      Dogadlivyi muzh (Tale).  
             Dukhovnye pesni.  
             Francheska Riminskaiia (Tragedy).  
             Frol Skabcev (Comedy).  
             Istoriia blednogo molodogo cheloveka (Novel).  
             Kashirskaiia starina (Drama).  
             Khmelevaia noch' (Novel).  
             Khudozhnik Bezpalov i notarius Podleshechikov (Novel).
- .A9K6      Kniazinaii Ul'iana Viazemskaiia (Drama).  
             Komediia o rossiskom dvorianine Frole Skabcevo i stol'nich'eii Nardyn-Nashchokina docheri Annushko, *see* Frol Skabcev, PG 3453.A9F8.
- .A9L4      Leshii (Comedy).  
             Likho (Story).  
             Mamaevo poboishcho (Tales).  
             Mest' (Story).  
             Muzh'ia i poklonniki (Comedy).  
             Nepogreshimye (Comedy).  
             Neumolimo providen'ie (Poems).  
             Novaia baryshnia (Story).  
             Pesni o starykh bogakh.  
             Poslednii prorok (Poems).  
             Povesti iz sovremennogo byta (Stories).  
             Individual stories in PG 3453.A9A7-Z4.
- .A9P7      Povesti iz starinnogo byta (Stories).  
             Individual stories in PG 3453.A9A7-Z4.
- .A9R3      Razrushennaiia nevesta (Drama).  
             Sidorkino delo (Comedy).  
             Sloboda Nevolia (Drama).  
             Smert' Messaliny (Drama).  
             Staryi liberal i ego pitomitsa (Tale).  
             Stolichnyi sletok (Drama).  
             Temnyi i Shemaka (Tragedy).  
             Teofano (Drama).  
             Terentii muzh Danil'evich (Comedy).  
             Toska po rodine (Poem).  
             Trogirskii voevoda (Tragedy).  
             Tsar' Petr i Garovich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
             Tsarevich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
             Vechu no byt' (Story).  
             Viden'ie (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .A9 Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich—Continued.  
 .A9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A92 Avilova, Lidiia Alekseevna (Strakhova) 1865- (IXa).  
 .A92A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A92K3 Kamardin.  
 .A92K5 Khristos rozhdaetsia.  
 .A92O2 Obraz chelovecheskii.  
 .A92O3 Obshchee delo.  
 .A92P4 Pervoe gore i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92P9 Pyshnaya zhizn'.  
 .A92S3 Schastlivets i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92S8 Syn.  
 .A92V6 Vlast' i drugie rasskazy.  
 .A92Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .A93 Avinova, Anna Mitrofanovna, *see* PG 5453.A54.  
 .A93 Avseenko, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1842-1913 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: V. Poroshilov.  
 .A93 Collected works. By date.  
 .A93A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .A93A8 Andrei Mologin (Story).  
 .A93B3 Baryshnia Susanna (Tale).  
 .A93B5 Blazh' (Tale).  
 .A93B6 Boiarskaya pora (Tale).  
 .A93B8 Buria (Story).  
 .A93C5 Charodei (Tale).  
 .A93D4 Dela davno minuvshikh dnei (Story).  
 .A93F3 Fantasticheskie rasskazy.  
 .A93G8 Gubernskaya Perikola (Tale).  
 .A93I7 Ispanskiy dvorianin (Tale).  
 .A93I9 Iz-za blag zemnykh (Novel).  
 .A93K3 Kak oni uekhali (Tale).  
 .A93K4 Kar'era Vnizgina (Tale).  
 .A93M4 Mgnoven'e (Tale).  
 .A93M5 Mlechnyi put' (Novel).  
 .A93M6 Molodo-zeleno (Story).  
 .A93N3 Na rasput'i (Novel).  
 .A93O4 Ofeliia (Tale).  
 .A93O5 Okol'nym putem (Story).  
 .A93P7 Pis'ma o zhenshechinakh, *see* HQ 1216.  
 .A93R4 Prifiteli (Tale).  
 .A93S4 Rebenok (Tale).  
 .A93S5 Skrezhet zubovnyi (Novel).  
 .A93S7 Stolknoenie (Tale).  
 .A93S8 Svatovstvo (Tale).  
 .A93T5 Tishina (Comedy).  
 .A93U2 U reki (Tale).  
 .A93V2 V ogne (Tale).  
 .A93Z3 Zamuzhestvo Rity (Tale).  
 .A93Z4 Zloi dukh (Novel).  
 .A93Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- .B12 Babikov, Aleksandr Ĭakovlevich, 1837-1873.  
Author of children's books.
- .B125 Babkin, Petr Ivanovich, 1842-  
Baĭkova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna, *see* PG 3467.L8.
- .B13 Baĭlerntov, Vadim, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .B14 Bakalcĭnik, P., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .B15 Bakharev, Efim Afanas'evich, 1878-
- .B16 Bakhmetev, Aleksei Ivanovich, *fl.* 1910-1920.
- .B17 Bakhmetev, N. N., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
Balavinskaiā, Anfisa Petrovna, *see* PG 3467.L87.
- .B18 Baldeskul, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .B2 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Gridinskiĭ.  
Lionol'.
- .B2 Collected works. By date.
- .B2A17 Collected poems.
- .B2A6 Selections.
- .B2A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .B2B4 Belye zarnitsy.
- .B2B5 Belyĭ zodchii.
- .B2B8 Budem kak solntse.
- .B2D3 Dar zemle.  
Fofnye skazki (Detskiĭ pesenki), *see* PZ 64.3.
- .B2G4 Gdo moĭ dom? (Sketches).
- .B2G5 Golubaĭa podkova.
- .B2G6 Gorashchie zdaniiā.
- .B2G7 Gornye vershiny.
- .B2I2 Ĭasen'.  
Ispanskio narodnyo pesni, *see* PG 3453.B2L6.
- .B2K5 Khorovod vremeni.
- .B2K7 Kraĭ Ozirisa.
- .B2L5 Liturgiĭa krasoty.
- .B2L6 Lĭubov' i nenavist'.
- .B2M3 Marevo.
- .B2M6 Moe—oĭ.
- .B2M7 Morskoo svechenie.
- .B2P4 Persten'.
- .B2P45 Pesni institolā.
- .B2P5 Pesnā rabochego molota.
- .B2P6 Pod novym serpom (Novel).
- .B2P65 Pod severnym nebom. Ėlegii, stansy, sonety.
- .B2P7 Poēziĭa kak volshebstvo.
- .B2P8 Ptitsy v vozdukhe.
- .B2S4 Sem' poēm.
- .B2S5 Severnoe sifanio.
- .B2S6 Solnechnaĭ prĭzha.
- .B2S7 Sonety solntsa, meda i luny.
- .B2T5 Tishina.
- .B2T6 Tol'ko lĭubov'.
- .B2T7 Tri rastsveta (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 B2 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich.  
 .B2A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B2V2 V bezbrezhnosti.  
 Comprises:  
 1. Za predely.  
 2. Lûbov' i toni.  
 3. Mezhdû noch'û i dnam.  
 .B2V3 V razdvînutoi dali. Poéma o Rossii.  
 .B2V6 Vozdushnyi put'.  
 .B2Z2 Zarevo zor'.  
 .B2Z25 Zelenyi vertograd. Slova pošelûnyie.  
 .B2Z3 Zhar-ptitsa. Svirel' slavûnina.  
 .B2Z35 Zlye chary. Kniga zaklûtiû.  
 .B2Z4 Zovy drevnosti (Hymns, songs, etc.).  
 .B2Z45 Zven'û. Izbrannye stikhi, 1890-1912.  
 .B2Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Letters.  
 .B2Z53 Collected. By date.  
 .B2Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .B2Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .B22 Balabanova, Ekaterina Vûcheslavovna, 1847-  
 .B23 Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Russian form: Ūriû Kazimirovich Baltrushaitis.  
 .B24 Baranov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B25 Barančevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927  
 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Sarmat.  
 .B25 Collected works. By date.  
 .B25A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B25B6 Bol'naû krov'.  
 .B25B7 Borûsy (Novel).  
 .B25C6 Chudnye nochû.  
 .B25D4 Debût.  
 .B25D5 Derevenskaû idilliû.  
 Detskûi teatrik, *see* PZ 67.  
 Drugi *see* PZ 63.  
 .B25D8 Dve zhony (Semeûnyi ochag) (Novel).  
 .B25F5 Flirt i drugie rasskazy.  
 .B25I8 Iz zhizni odinokikh lûdeû.  
 .B25I9 Izgar (Staroe i novoe).  
 .B25K2 K chemu prishel Pimen Gorasimovich.  
 .B25K25 K svetû!  
 .B25K3 Kartinki zhizni.  
 .B25K5 Klûcha.  
 .B25K7 Krov' (Novel).  
 .B25K8 Kukolka (Comedy).  
 .B25L6 Liûso zhizni.  
 .B25M3 Malen'kie rasskazy.  
 .B25M4 Matushka (Story).  
 .B25M5 Mechta Atanasa.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3153 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B25 Baranfsevič, Kazimir Stanislavovich.  
 .B25A7-Z4 Separate works--Continued.  
 .B25M8 Mut'.  
 .B25M9 Myshi.  
 .B25N3 Na severe dikom.  
 Na voln; Na voln Bozh'n; see PZ 63.  
 .B25N6 Novye rasskazy.  
 .B25O4 Okoldovala  
 Oprichina (Drama), see Tolstoi, Aleksei  
 Konstantinovič, Kniaz' Serebranyi,  
 PG 3363.K6.  
 .B25O7 Otšy (Comedy)  
 .B25P35 Pervyi zarubotok i drugie rasskazy.  
 .B25P4 Peterburgskii sluchaĭ.  
 .B25P5 Plagiat (Comedy).  
 .B25P55 Pobeda.  
 .B25P6 Pod gnetom.  
 .B25P62 Pod krylom.  
 .B25P63 Pod molotom.  
 .B25P65 Porvannye struny i drugie rasskazy.  
 .B25P66 Poskonnai zhižn'.  
 .B25P67 Poslednii voln.  
 .B25P68 Poslednie list'ia.  
 .B25P69 Pozharnyi prazdnik (Comedy).  
 .B25P7 Prakh.  
 .B25P73 Priklūchenie zhenshehiny.  
 .B25P75 Promashka.  
 .B25P78 Prostila.  
 .B25P8 Ptitsa nebesnaia.  
 Pust' zhivet, see PZ 63.  
 .B25R3 Raba (Novel).  
 .B25R6 Rodnye kartinki.  
 Semoi'nyi očaj, see Dve zheny, PG 3453.B25D8.  
 .B25S5 Simvolicheskie rasskazy.  
 .B25S55 Skazki zhizni.  
 .B25S57 Skitanii Egorki.  
 .B25S6 Sluchaĭno.  
 .B25S7 Staroe i novoe.  
 .B25S8 Svobodnye sny i drugie rasskazy.  
 .B25T5 Tikhoe schast'e i drugie rasskazy.  
 .B25U2 U kamel'ka.  
 .B25U3 Ugolok dushi.  
 .B25V2 V chem pravda?  
 .B25V27 V priūto  
 .B25V28 V tolpe.  
 .B25V4 Vechera.  
 .B25V5 Vesennie skazki.  
 .B25V55 Vorobyshok (Comedy).  
 .B25V6 80 rasskazov.  
 Vosom'desiat rasskazov.  
 .B25V7 Vospominanie (Ėlegiia v proze).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B25 Baranĭsevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich.  
 .B25A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B25Z3 Zakat.  
 .B25Z4 Zolotyĭ dni.  
 .B25Z45 Zvuki.  
 .B25Z5-90 Biography and criticism.  
 .B27 Barĭatinskiĭ, Vladimir Vladimirovich, *knĭaz'*, 1874-  
 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Baron On dit.  
 V. V. Volodin.  
 .B27A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo, *see* Sergei Nabloĭskii,  
 PG 3453.B27S47-49.  
 Kar'era Nabloĭskogo, *see* Sergei Nabloĭskii,  
 PG 3453.B27S44-46.  
 .B27K6 Komediĭa smerti.  
 .B27K7 Kontora schast'ĭa.  
 .B27L6 Lolo i Lala.  
 .B27M8 Mysli i zametki.  
 Perekaty, *see* Sergei Nabloĭskii,  
 PG 3453.B27S41-43.  
 .B27P5 Plĭaska zhizni.  
 .B27P6 Posledniĭ Ivanov.  
 .B27P7 Potomki! (Short stories).  
 .B27S4 Sergei Nabloĭskii (Trilogy).  
 Comprises:  
 1. Perekaty.  
 2. Kar'era Nabloĭskogo.  
 3. Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo.  
 .B27S41-43 Shelkovichnye chervi.  
 .B27S44-46 Svetlyĭ ĭsar'.  
 .B27S5 Vo dni Petra.  
 .B27S8 Biography and criticism.  
 .B27V6 Baron Galkin; Baron I. Galkin; *pseud.*, *see* Dmitriev,  
 Andreĭ Mikhaĭlovich, PG 3460.D57.  
 .B27Z5-99 Baron On dit, *pseud.*, *see* Barĭatinskiĭ, Vladimir  
 Vladimirovich, *knĭaz'*, PG 3453.B27.  
 .B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskaiĭa) 1839-1893  
 (IXa).  
 .B28A17 Collected poems.  
 .B28A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B28D6 Dobroe delo.  
 .B28M3 Mat' kormilitsa (Monolog).  
 .B28M6 Moim vnukam.  
 .B28N3 Na pamĭat' vnukam.  
 .B28O2 Obrechennaiĭa (Monolog).  
 .B28S5 Skazka pro to, kak ĭsar' Akhreiĭan khodil Bogu  
 zhalovat'sĭa.  
 .B28S6 Spaseunyi.  
 Stories in verse. Based on writings of  
 Tennyson.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskaja).  
 .B28A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B28V2 V al'bom schastliviĭso.  
 .B29 Baryshev, Efrem Efremovich, d. 1881.  
 .B3 Baryshev, Grigorii, fl. 1865-1875.  
 .B315 Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich, 1854-1911.  
     Pseudonym: I. I. Miasnikin.  
     Basanin, Mark, *pseud.*, see Lashcheva, Lidia  
     Aleksiovna, PG 3467.L145.  
 .B32 Bashkin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1880-1909.  
     Bashkirseva, Mariia Konstantinovna, 1860-1884,  
     see CT 1218.B3.  
 .B33 Basov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869—  
     Pseudonym: S. Verkhofantsev.  
     Basov-Verkhofantsov, S. A., see Basov, Sergei  
     Aleksandrovich, PG 3453.B33.  
 .B34 Bazhenov, V. L., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B35 Bazhin, Nikolaĭ Fedotovich, 1843-1908 (IXa).  
     Pseudonyms: N. Kholodov.  
     Seryi.  
     Staryi mal'ar.  
 .B35 Collected works. By date.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B35D6 Dobrye namereniia.  
 .B35D7 Domashnie schety.  
 .B35D8 Drug.  
 .B35G4 Genial'nyiĭ plan.  
 .B35G6 G-n Krutkov.  
     Gospodin Krutkov.  
 .B35I7 Istoriia odnogo tovarishchestva (Novel).  
 .B35I8 Itogi (Novel).  
 .B35I9 Iz ognia da v polymia.  
 .B35K5 Klad (Novel).  
 .B35K8 Kvartira No. 15.  
 .B35L5 Lisom k liĭsu (Novel).  
 .B35M3 Malysk.  
 .B35M4 Mania.  
 .B35N6 Noch' (Novel).  
 .B35O2 Oblava.  
 .B35O3 Odin.  
 .B35O4 Okolo zolota.  
 .B35P6 Po povodu schast'ia.  
 .B35P63 Poryvami.  
 .B35P65 Posledniia stavka.  
 .B35P67 Potok.  
 .B35P7 Priklucheniia Lavrentiia Molodkova.  
 .B35P8 Prizrak.  
 .B35S5 Skorbnaiia elegiia.  
 .B35S8 Stepan Rulev.  
 .B35T7 Tri sem'i.  
 .B35T8 Trus (Novel).  
 .B35U9 Uzhas.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B35 Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovitch.  
 .B35A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B35V2 V lesu.  
 .B35V25 V nachale zhizni (Novel).  
 .B35Z3 Zhitejskaja shkola.  
 .B35Z35 Zhizn' syznova (Novel).  
 .B35Z4 Zloe delo (Novel).  
 .B35Z45 "Zovet" (Zapiski Semena Dolgogo).  
 .B35Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B36 Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alyмова) 1839-1894.  
 Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
 Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, *see* Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova), PG 3467.K713.  
 .B37 Belanovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .B38 Beleĭskii, I. G., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .B385 Belevich, Konstantin Pavlovich, 1825-1890.  
 .B39 Belevskii, Aleksei Stanislavovich, 1859-  
 Pseudonym: Belorussov.  
 .B4 Beliaev, Iurii Dmitrievich, 1876-1917 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Vikont d'Apollinaris, Vodevil'.  
 .B4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B4B3 Baryshni Shneider.  
 Continued by Sestry Shneider,  
 PG 3453.B4S4.  
 .B4D3 Dama iz Torzhka.  
 .B4G6 Gorodok v tabakerke.  
 .B4K7 Krasnyi Kabachek.  
 .B4O7 Otkrytki s voĭny.  
 .B4P7 Psisha.  
 .B4P8 Putanitsa; ili, 1840 god.  
 .B4S4 Sestry Shneider.  
 Sequel to Baryshni Shneider,  
 PG 3453.B4B3.  
 .B4T7 Tsarevna-Isagushka.  
 .B4V2 V nekotomom tsarstve.  
 .B4V5 Ved'ma (Novel).  
 .B4V6 Vosom' rasskazov.  
 .B4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B413 Beliaev, Ivan Stepanovich, 1860-1918.  
 Belinskii, Maksim, *pseud.*, *see* Iasinskii, Ieronim Ieronimovich, PG 3467.I3.  
 Bel'mesov, N., *pseud.*, *see* Poznaĭkov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, PG 3470.P65.  
 .B42 Belokonskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1855-  
 Pseudonym: I. Petrovich.  
 .B425 Belomorskii, A. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Belorussov, *pseud.*, *see* Belevskii, Aleksei Stanislavovich, PG 3453.B39.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- .B43 Belousov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1863—  
Chiefly a poet and writer of juvenile literature.  
Cf. PZ 63, PZ 64.3, etc., Russian juvenile  
fiction, poetry, etc.
- .B432 Belov, Ivan Dmitrievich, *d.* 1886.
- .B434 Belov, N. N., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .B437 Belozerskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Mikhaĭlovich, 1853—  
Belozerskiĭ, N., *pseud.*, see Poroshin, Ivan Alek-  
sandrovich, PG 3470.P625.
- Belyĭ, Andreĭ, *pseud.*, see Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich,  
PG 3453.B84.
- Benedikt, *pseud.*, see Venttsel, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich,  
PG 3470.V38.
- Bengal'skiĭ, *graf*, *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolaĭ  
Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.
- .B44 Ber, Boris Vladimirovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.
- .B445 Berezin, Vladimir Petrovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .B447 Berezkin, Dmitriĭ Mikhaĭlovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .B448 Berezovskii, Feoktist Alekseevich, 1877—
- .B45 Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1839-1909 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Nikolaĭ Boev.  
Collected poems.
- .B45A17 Separate works.
- .B45A7-Z4
- .B45K3 Kamennyĭ ostrovok.
- .B45K4 Kartinky lesnoĭ zhizni
- .B45K5 Khoristy.
- .B45M5 Mel'nitsa.
- .B45N3 Na shliŭzakh.
- .B45N5 Neobychnyĭ sluchaĭ.
- .B45N6 Nezhadacha.
- .B45P4 Pervyi sneg.
- .B45P5 Pod arestom.
- .B45P6 Pol' Dzhous.
- .B45P7 Proczzhie.
- .B45R6 Rodina i lesnaja pustynia.
- .B45S7 Strana gor.
- .B45V2 V chetyrekh stenakh.
- .B45V6 Voron.
- .B45Z3 Zakoulok (Novel).
- .B45Z33 Zametki iz putevoi knizhki.
- .B45Z35 Zaozer'e.
- .B45Z4 Zdes' zhalkii sbrod shumit.
- .B45Z5-90 Biography and criticism.
- Bernard, Nina Pavlovna Annenkova-, see Annen-  
kova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna, PG 3453.A58.
- .B46 Bernov, Mikhaĭl Aleksandrovich, 1864—  
Bertol'di, *pseud.*, see Go, Ivan Nikolaevich,  
PG 3460.G33.
- Beshentsov, A., see PG 3321.B44.
- .B462 Beshpalov, Evgeniĭ Mikhaĭlovich, 1878-1919.
- .B463 Bessonov, A. I., *fl.* 1880-1890.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued  
 Bestuzhev, Vl., *pseud.*, see Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'-evich, PG 3460.G49.  
 Bezdol'nyi, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, PG 3470.P63.  
 Bezhefskii, A. N., *pseud.*, see Maslov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, PG 3467.M38.  
 Bezobrazov, N. F., *fl.* 1880-1900.  
 Bezobrazov, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1859-  
 Bezpiatov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, see PG 3453.B462.  
 Bezrodnaya, Iuliia, *pseud.*, see Iakoveva, Iuliia Ivanovna, PG 3467.I16.  
 Bezsonov, A. I., see PG 3453.B463.  
 Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1892 (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: Viktorov.  
 .B5 Collected works. By date.  
 .B5 Separate works.  
 .B5A7-Z4 Chistaya liubov' (Novel).  
 .B5C5 Deti (Tale).  
 .B5D4 Druz'ia priiateli (Novel).  
 .B5D7 Duél' (Story).  
 .B5D8 Kumir (Story).  
 .B5K8 Lgun (Tale).  
 .B5L5 Marusa (Story).  
 .B5M3 Mofa mat' (Novel).  
 .B5M6 Mucheniki (Story).  
 .B5M8 Na poroge k novoï zhizni.  
 .B5N3 Pervaa groza (Story).  
 .B5P4 Pervaa pobeda (Story).  
 .B5P45 Pis'mo (Tale).  
 .B5P5 Razocharovanie (Tale).  
 .B5R3 Slabnâk (Story).  
 .B5S6 Tri pis'ma.  
 .B5T7 Biography and criticism.  
 .B5Z5-99 Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, 1859-1908 (IXa).  
 .B52 Pseudonyms: Diogen.  
     I. Grék.  
     V. Kholostov.  
     V. Shuvalov.  
 .B52A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B52B5 Bluzhdasishchaja pochka (Comedy).  
 .B52C5 Chuchelo (Farce).  
 .B52D3 Damskaa boltovna (Drama).  
 .B52D6 Dobrodetel'nyi chert (Farce).  
 .B52D7 Drakony (Farce).  
 .B52I5 Interesnâ bol'naia (Farce).  
 .B52I7 Ūmor i fantaziia.  
 .B52I8 Ūmoristicheskie uzory.  
 .B52I85 Ivan Ivanovich vinovat! (Comedy).  
 .B52I9 Izumitel'nye prevrashcheniia (Comedy).  
 .B52K3 Kamera obskura (Drama).  
 .B52K4 Kamera-obskura (Vaudeville).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B52 Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich.  
 .B52A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B52K7 Krugovorot (Drama).  
 .B52L5 L'ubov'i smekh (Stories, scenes, etc.).  
 .B52M5 Milyi ūnosha (Farce).  
 .B52M6 Molchanie (Farce).  
 .B52M8 Muchenitsa (Drama).  
 .B52P5 Podvigi (Drama).  
 .B52P55 Pokhishchenie Sil'fidy (Vaudeville).  
 .B52P6 Porokh (Farce).  
 .B52P7 Prilichie (Comedy).  
 .B52R4 Revol'ver (Drama).  
 .B52R6 Rokovaa skameika (Vaudeville).  
 .B52S3 Schast'e docheri (Drama).  
 .B52S7 Starichki (Farce).  
 .B52T3 Tančušshehii kavaler (Farce).  
 .B52V2 V ruki pravosudiia (Drama).  
 .B52Z3 Zloi dukh (Comedy).  
 .B52Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B53 Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Pseudonym: V. Kornelieva.  
 Binokl', *pseud.*, see Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich,  
 PG 3470.V34.  
 Bičayn, N., *pseud.*, see Pavlov, Nikolaĭ Mikhailovich,  
 PG 3467.P7.  
 Blager, *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolaĭ Georgievich,  
 PG 3470.S48.  
 .B54 Blagodushnaia, Sofia, fl. 1900-1910.  
 Blagonamerennyĭ grazhdanin, *pseud.*, see Burenin,  
 Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.  
 Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, see  
 PG 3321.B55.  
 .B55 Blagovo, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, 1827-1897.  
 .B555 Blank, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B56 Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna, 1846-  
 Pseudonym: E. I. Ardov.  
 By marriage: Elena Ivanovna Aprelova.  
 Blavatskaia, Elena Petrovna, see Blavatsky, Helene  
 Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn), PG 3453.B57.  
 .B57 Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891.  
 Pseudonym: Radde-Bal.  
 Class theosophical writings-in BP 561.  
 .B58 Blinov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1839-  
 .B59 Blümmner, Leonid Petrovich, 1840-1888.  
 Blizhnev, E., *pseud.*, see Lachnova, Praskov'ia  
 Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L12.  
 .B6 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921 (IXa).  
 .B6 Collected works. By date.  
 .B6A17 Collected poems.  
 .B6A19 Collected plays.  
 .B6A6 Selections.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453  
 .B6  
 .B6A7-Z4  
 .B6B3  
 .B6B4  
 .B6D4  
 .B6D8  
 .B6I3  
 .B6I8  
 .B6K6  
 .B6N4  
 .B6N5  
 .B6N6  
 .B6O2  
 .B6P4  
 .B6P7  
 .B6R3  
 .B6R6  
 .B6R7  
 .B6S5  
 .B6S6  
 .B6S7  
 .B6S8  
 .B6S9  
 .B6V6  
 .B6Z3  
 .B6Z4  
 .B6Z5-99  
 .B6Z5  
 .B6Z52  
 .B6Z53-59  
 .B6Z6-99  
 .B62  
 .B62  
 .B62A15  
 .B62A19  
 .B62A7-Z4  
 .B62B4  
 .B62B5  
 .B62B6  
 .B62B7  
 .B62D4  
 .B62D55  
 .B62D57
- Andreev-Chekhov.  
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich—Continued.  
 Separate works.  
 Balaganchik (Drama).  
 Belyi dom (Drama).  
 Delstvo o Teofile (Drama).  
 Dvenadtsat'.  
 IAmby.  
 Ital'skie stikhi.  
 Korol' na plosheadi (Drama).  
 Kruglyi god, *see* PZ 64.3.  
 Nechaŕannaŕ radost' (Poems).  
 Neznakomka (Drama).  
 Nochnye chasy.  
 O Iŕbvi, poŕzii i gosudarstvennoi sluzhbe (Dialog).  
 Otrocheskie stikhi, *see* PZ 64.3.  
 Pesna sud'by (Dramatic poem).  
 Prilozheniŕ (Poem).  
 Ramzes (Drama).  
 Roza i krest (Drama).  
 Rozhdenie poŕta (Story).  
 Skazki, *see* PZ 64.3.  
 Skify (Poem).  
 Snczhnaŕ maska (Poem).  
 Solov'inyi sad (Poem).  
 Stikhi o Prekrasnoi Dame.  
 Stikhi o Rossii.  
 Vozmozdie (Poem).  
 Za gran'ŕ proshlykh dnei (Poems).  
 Zemiŕ v snegu.  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Dnevnik. By date of imprint.  
 Letters.  
 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 Individual correspondants (alphabetically).  
 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Blummer, Leonid Petrovich, *see* PG 3453.B59.  
 Boborykin, Nikolaŕ Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3321.B58.  
 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921 (IXa).  
 Collected works. By date.  
 Collected novels.  
 Collected plays.  
 Separate works.  
 Bez muzheŕ (Story).  
 Bezvestnaŕ (Story).  
 Blummer, Leonid Petrovich, *see* PG 3453.B59.  
 Bol'nye rodinoi (Novel).  
 Bol'shie khoromy, *see* PG 3453.B62S8.  
 Bozh'ŕ korovka (Comedy).  
 Del'sy (Novel).  
 Doktor Moshkov (Comedy).  
 Doktor Tŕsybul'ka (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3153

Andreev-Chekhov.

- .B62 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich  
 .B62A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B62D6 Dolgo-li? (Story).  
 .B62D65 Doma (Story).  
 .B62E7 Eretik. Otryvki iz zapisok.  
 .B62E8 Evropeiskii roman v XIX-m stoletii (Novel).  
 .B62F3 Faraonchiki (Story).  
 .B62F7 Frazoy (Drama).  
 .B62G6 Goluboi lif (Tale).  
 .B62G7 Gorlenki (Tale).  
 .B62I7 Ispovedniki (Novel).  
 .B62I8 Ivan da Mar'fa (Drama).  
 .B62I85 Iz novykh (Novel).  
 .B62I9 Izgoi (Novel).  
 .B62I95 Izmennik (Story).  
 .B62K3 Karty na stol (Novel).  
 .B62K4 Khodok (Novel).  
 .B62K5 Kitaĭ-gorod (Novel).  
 .B62K6 Kleĭmo (Drama).  
 .B62K7 Kniaĭginya (Novel).  
 .B62K8 Kuda itti? (Novel).  
 .B62L5 Likhie bolesti (Novel).  
 .B62M5 Milliony (Story).  
 .B62M6 Molodye (Tale).  
 .B62M7 "Morz" i "Ŭz" (Tale).  
 .B62N2 Na sud (Novel).  
 .B62N25 Na ushecherbo (Novel).  
 .B62N27 Na vole (Story).  
 .B62N3 Nakip' (Comedy).  
 .B62N35 Nashi lūdi (Story).  
 .B62N4 Nashi znakomtsy (Comedy).  
 .B62N5 No pervye—no poslednie, see PZ 63.  
 .B62N6 Ne u del (Drama).  
 .B62O2 Neizlechimyie (Story).  
 .B62O2 Obmirshchenie (Novel).  
 .B62O23 Obnischalyi (Story).  
 .B62O27 Obrechena (Story).  
 .B62O3 Odnā dusha (Tale).  
 .B62O36 Odnodvorōia (Comedy).  
 .B62O37 Odnōi porody (Story).  
 .B62P4 Pered chem-to (Novel).  
 .B62P45 Peresillo (Tale).  
 .B62P47 Pereval (Novel).  
 .B62P5 Piat' padenii (Drama).  
 .B62P55 Po chuzhim lūdiam (Tale).  
 .B62P6 Po-amerikanski (Story).  
 .B62P62 Pobozhdennykh ne sudiat (Novel).  
 .B62P625 Poddell (Story).  
 .B62P63 Po-drugomu (Novel).  
 .B62P635 Polzhizni (Novel).  
 .B62P64 Posetrio (Story).  
 .B62P645 Poslednāia dopesha (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3453

Andreev-Chekhov.

- .B62 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich.  
 .B62A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B62P65 Pounnel (Story).  
 .B62P655 Prezronnyi. Zapiski muzha (Story).  
 .B62P67 Pristrollsâ (Story).  
 .B62P675 Proezdrom (Story).  
 .B62P68 Proryv v vechnost' (Novel).  
 .B62P685 Prozrela (Story).  
 .B62P69 Psarnâ (Tale).  
 .B62R3 Rannie vyvodki (Story).  
 .B62R37 Raspad (Story).  
 .B62R39 Razlad (Novel).  
 .B62R5 Rebenok (Drama).  
 .B62S2 S boî (Comedy).  
 .B62S28 S ubit'sei (Story).  
 .B62S3 Sami po sebe (Story).  
 .B62S6 Solidnye dobrodeteli (Novel).  
 .B62S8 Staroe zlo (Bol'shie khoromy) (Drama).  
 .B62S85 Svoia ruka vладыka (Drama).  
 .B62S9 Sytye (Comedy).  
 .B62T5 Tiaga (Novel).  
 .B62T7 Tri afishi (Tale).  
 .B62T8 Trup (Story).  
 .B62U2 U plity (Tale).  
 .B62U5 Umeret'-usnut' (Tale).  
 .B62U7 Uprazdniteli (Novel).  
 .B62V2 V bashne (Tale).  
 .B62V23 V chuzhom pole (Novel).  
 .B62V24 V kapkane (Tale).  
 .B62V25 V mire zhit'—morskoe tvorit' (Drama).  
 .B62V26 V napersnikakh (Story).  
 .B62V27 V ot'ezd (Tale).  
 .B62V28 V put'-dorogul (Novel).  
 .B62V29 V usad'be i na poriadke (Story).  
 .B62V3 Vasilii Terkin (Novel).  
 .B62V4 Velikâ razrukha. Semelnaia khronika (Novel)  
 .B62V6 Vosem'desiat-shest' (Tale).  
 .B62V7 Vse na kartu (Tale).  
 .B62V8 Vtoraia ot vody (Tale).  
 .B62V9 Vysshiaia shkola (Story).  
 .B62V95 Vyuchka (Tale).  
 .B62Z2 Za krasnen'kuiu (Tale).  
 .B62Z25 Za rabotul (Novel).  
 .B62Z27 Zemskie sily (Novel).  
 .B62Z3 Zhertva vecherniaia (Novel).  
 .B62Z33 Zhestokie (Novel).  
 .B62Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B62Z5 Reminiscences.  
 .B62Z52 Letters.  
 .B62Z53-59 Collected. By date.  
 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      **Andreev--Chekhov**—Continued.  
             Bochechkarova, Evgeniia Ivanovna, *see*  
                     PG 3467.K555.  
             Boev, N.; Boev, Nik.; Boev, Nikolai; *pseud.*, *see*  
                     Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B45.  
       .B623      Bogatyrev, Pavel Ivanovich, 1851-1908.  
             Bogdanov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Malinovskii, Aleksandr  
                     Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.M29.  
       .B625      Bogdanov, Andrei, fl. 1890-1900.  
       .B626      Bogdanov, Ivan Ivanovich, ca. 1840-ca. 1880.  
             Bogemskii, M., *pseud.*, *see* Chekhov, Mikhail  
                     Pavlovich, PG 3460.C2.  
       .B628      **Bogolubov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1820-** (IXa).  
       .B628A7-Z4      Separate works.  
       .B628N3      Navarinskoe srazhenie (Tale).  
       .B628R3      Rasskazy starogo morfaka.  
       .B628S5      Shapka Ul'rikha (Story).  
       .B63      **Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936 (IXa).**  
             Pseudonyms: Tan.  
                     V. Tan.  
                     V. G. Tan.  
       .B63      Collected works. By date.  
       .B63A17      Collected poems.  
       .B63A7-Z4      Separate works.  
       .B63A75      Amerikanskio rasskazy.  
       .B63A8      Avdot'ia i Rivka (Tale).  
       .B63C4      Chernyi student (Tale).  
       .B63C5      Chukotskio rasskazy.  
       .B63D6      Dni svobody (Story).  
             Dukhobory v Kanade, *see* BX 7433.  
       .B63G8      Gusi (Sketch).  
       .B63I7      Iskateli (Sketch).  
       .B63K5      Khristos na zemle (Fantasy).  
       .B63K6      Kolymskie rasskazy.  
       .B63K7      Krasnoe i chernoie.  
       .B63K75      Krivonogii.  
             Krugom Peterburga, *see* DK 551.  
       .B63K8      Kto pervyi prolil na zemle krov' (Story).  
       .B63L4      Lebedi.  
       .B63N3      Na kamennom mysu (Story).  
       .B63N32      Na kanikulakh (Tale).  
       .B63N33      Na krasnom kamne (Tale).  
       .B63N34      Na mertvom stolbishche (Tale).  
       .B63N35      Na ozere Loche (Story).  
       .B63N36      Na raslitel'noi pishche (Tale).  
       .B63N37      Na rodine (Tales).  
       .B63N38      Na traktu.  
       .B63N39      Na tundre.  
       .B63P3      Pashen'kina smert' (Tale).  
       .B63R3      Razvazka (Tale).  
       .B63S5      Skitanii.  
       .B63S6      Soiz molodykh (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B63 Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich.  
 .B63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B63V2 V doroge (Poem).  
 .B63V6 Vosem' plemen (Novel).  
 .B63V7 Voskresshee plemia (Novel).  
 .B63Z3 Za okeanom (Novel).  
 .B63Z4 Zherity drakona (Novel).  
 .B63Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B64 Bogoslovskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1824-1892.  
 Pseudonym: E. Slovskaia.  
 .B643 Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, 1825-1885.  
 .B645 Boichevskii, Ivan Adrianovich, 1860-  
 Boi-kot, *pseud.*, see Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna,  
 PG 3460.C6.  
 .B647 Bolkonskii, D., fl. 1885-1895.  
 Bondarenko, Ostap, *pseud.*, see Sukhomlinov, Vladimir  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.S815.  
 .B65 Borisovskii, N. F., fl. 1880-1900.  
 Borman, Ariadna Vladimirovna, see PG 3470.T98.  
 .B66 Borodin, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 .B665 Borodzich, Paulin Ivanovich, 1855-  
 Full name: Paulin Iosif Ivanovich Borodzich.  
 Bostrom, Aleksandra, *pseud.*, see Tolstaia, Aleksandra  
 L'vovna, *grafiia*, PG 3470.T63.  
 .B67 Bozhich-Savich, V. G., fl. 1850-1870.  
 .B675 Brat'sev, I. A. R., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .B68 Brandt, Nikolaus G., fl. 1910-1920.  
 .B682 Brandt, Roman Fedorovich, 1853-1920.  
 Pseudonym: Orest Golovnin.  
 .B685 Breshko-Breshkovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1874-  
 .B688 Branchaninov, Anatolii Aleksandrovich, 1830-  
 .B69 Branskii, Dmitrii, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B695 Brinelli, Pavel Al'fonsovich, 1873-  
 .B7 Brusev, Valerii Iakovlevich, 1873-1924 (IXa).  
 .B7 Collected works. By date.  
 .B7A17 Collected poems.  
 Books of poems collected during author's life  
 and having distinctive titles, are listed by  
 title under separate works.  
 .B7A19 Collected plays.  
 .B7A6 Selections.  
 .B7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B7A75 Altar' pobedy (Novel).  
 (.B7A8) Amfitrion.  
 Prefer PQ 1826.A7, Molière, Jean Baptiste  
 Poquelin, Amphitryon.  
 .B7C5 Chefs d'œuvre (Poems, 1894-1895).  
 Dalekie i blizkie, see PG 3232.  
 .B7D3 Dali (Poems, 1922).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov.  
       .B7      Brfũsov, Valerii Ĭakovlevich.  
       .B7A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
       (.B7E4)      Elena Spartanskaĭa.  
                     Prefer PQ 2459.V8H4, Verhaeren, Ėmile,  
                     Hélène de Sparta.  
       .B7E5      Ėluli, syn Ėluli (Story).  
                     Ėto—ĭa, *see* Me eum esse, PG 3453.B7M4.  
       (.B7F7)      Francheska da Rimini.  
                     Prefer PQ 4803.F7, Annunzio, Gabriele  
                     d', Francesca da Rimini.  
                     Fransũzskie liriki XIX v., *see* PQ 1170.  
                     Gradu i miru, *see* Urbi et orbi, PG 3453.B7U7.  
       .B7K7      Krugozor (Selected poems, 1893-1922).  
       .B7M4      Me eum esse (Poems, 1897).  
       .B7M45      Mea (Poems, 1922-1924).  
       .B7M5      Mig (Poems, 1920-1921).  
       .B7M6      Moĭa ĭnost' (Story).  
       .B7N6      Nochi i dni (Stories and dramatic sketches,  
                     1908-1912).  
       .B7O2      Obruchenie Dashi (Story).  
       .B7O3      Ognennyĭ angel (Novel).  
       (.B7P4)      Pelleas i Melizanda.  
                     Prefer PQ 2625.A5P4, Maeterlinck,  
                     Maurice, Pelléas et Mélisande.  
       .B7P6      Poslednie mechty (Lyric poems, 1917-1919).  
       .B7P7      Protesilaĭ umershil' (Tragedy).  
       .B7P8      Puti i pereput'ĭa (Poems, 1892-1908).  
       .B7P85      Putnik (Drama).  
       .B7R4      Refa Sil'viĭa (Story).  
       (.B7R6)      Romansy bez slov.  
                     Prefer PQ 2463.R6, Verlaine, Paul Marie,  
                     Romances sans paroles.  
       .B7S4      Seni' ĭsvetov radugi (Poems, 1912-1915).  
       .B7S8      Stephanos (Poems, 1903-1905).  
       .B7T4      Tertia vigilia (Poems, 1897-1900).  
                     Tret'ĭa strazha, *see* Tertia vigilia, PG 3453.B7T4.  
       .B7T8      T'Sep' (Poems, 1892-1911).  
       .B7U7      Urbi et orbi (Poems, 1900-1903).  
       .B7V2      V takie dni (Poems, 1919-1920).  
                     Venok sonetov, *see* Stephanos, PG 3453.B7S8.  
       .B7V7      Vse napevy (Poems, 1906-1909).  
       .B7Z3      Zemlĭa (Drama).  
       .B7Z35      Zemnaĭa os'.  
                     Stories and dramatic sketches, 1901-1906  
                     (1st ed.); 1901-1907 (2d ed.).  
       .B7Z4      Zerkalo tenel' (Poems, 1909-1910).  
       .B7Z5-99      Biography and criticism.  
                     Bronin, A., *pseud.*, *see* Kofs, Arkadiĭ Ĭakovlevich,  
                     PG 3467.K628.  
       .B73      Bronskii, Pavel, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
       .B75      Brovũsyn, Petr Platonovich, *fl.* 1875-1885.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov—Continued.
- .B78 Brusil'lin, Vasil' Vasil'evich, 1867-1919 (IXa).  
 .B78 Collected works. By date.  
 .B78A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B78B5 Belye noch (Novel).  
 .B78B6 Bozh'i raby (Tale).  
 .B78C5 Chas smertny (Tales).  
 .B78D6 Dom na kost'akh (Tales).  
 .B78K5 Khristovy brat'ia (Stories and tales).  
 .B78K6 Korabl' mertvykh (Tales).  
 .B78M6 Molodezh' (Novel).  
 .B78M8 Muzhchina (Novel).  
 .B78N5 Ni zhivye—ni mertvye (Ocherki peterburgskoi zhizni).  
 .B78O6 Opustoshennye dushi (Novel).  
 .B78P5 Pechal'naia skripka (Tale).  
 .B78P6 Posle obeda (Sketch).  
 .B78T4 Temnyi lik (Novel).  
 .B78T7 Tragediia Mikha'lovskogo zamka (Novel).  
 .B78V2 V bor'be za trud (Story).  
 .B78V27 V rabochikh kvartalakh (Tales).  
 .B78V28 V strane ozer (Tales).  
 Brut, I.; Brut, Iv.; Brut, Ivan; *pseud.*, see Volkhovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, PG 3470.V62.  
 .B8 Buchinskaiia, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaia) 1876- (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Tëfi; N. A. Tëfi.  
 .B8 Collected works. By date.  
 .B8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B8A8 Avantürnyi roman.  
 Baba-Ĭaga, see PZ 64.  
 Chelovekoobraznye, see Ŭmoristicheskie rasskazy, PG 3453.B8I8.  
 .B8C5 Chernyi iris (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8D9 Dym bez ognia (Tales).  
 .B8G6 Gorodok (Tales).  
 .B8I2 I stalo tak.  
 .B8I8 Ŭmoristicheskie rasskazy.  
 Title of vol. 2: Chelovekoobraznye.  
 Iŭn', see PG 3453.B8K6.  
 .B8K3 Karusel' (Tales).  
 .B8K6 Kniga Iŭn' (Tales).  
 .B8L4 Leshka vysluzhilsia (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8L5 Letniĭ otdykh (Tales).  
 .B8M5 Miniatiury i monologi.  
 .B8N2 Nakazannyi zver' (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8N4 Nebol'shoi talant (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8N45 Nezhivoi zver' (Wit and humor).  
 .B8N6 Niehego podobnogo (Tales).  
 .B8O2 O nezhnosti (Tales).  
 .B8P3 Papochka [and other tales].  
 .B8P4 P'esy (Dramatic piece).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453  
 .B8 Buchinskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna.  
 .B8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B8P5 "Phūskeparfe" (Drama).  
 .B8P7 Prestuplenie (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8P8 Provorstvo ruk [and other tales].  
 .B8R3 Rassiflora (Poem).  
 .B8R8 Russkii izobretatel' [and other tales].  
 .B8R9 Rys' (Tales).  
 .B8S3 Satir Kukin (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8S4 Sem ognel' (Poems).  
 .B8S45 Shamram.  
 .B8S6 Sharmanka satany (Dramatic piece).  
 .B8S6 Sokrovishehe zemli [and other tales].  
 .B8T2 Tak zhili (Tales).  
 .B8T3 Tango smerti.  
 .B8T6 Tikhnaia zavod'.  
 .B8V3 Vchera (Tales).  
 .B8V4 Vechernii den' (Tales).  
 .B8V5 Ved'ma (Tales).  
 .B8V6 Vostok [and other tales].  
 .B8V9 Vzamen politiki [and other tales].  
 .B8Z3 Zarevo bitvy (Tales).  
 .B8Z35 Zhit'e-byt'e (Tales).  
 .B8Z4 Zhizn' i vorotnik [and other tales].  
 .B8Z45 Zigzag.  
 .B8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B8Z5 Reminiscences. By date.  
 .B82 Budehenko, S. S., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B83 Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1867-1916 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Alesha Chudilovich.  
 .B83 Collected works. By date.  
 .B83A17 Collected poems.  
 .B83A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B83B5 Bednyi pazh [and other tales].  
 .B83B8 Bunt sovesti (Novel).  
 .B83C5 Chernyi buivol (Tales).  
 .B83D3 Dali tumannye (Tales).  
 .B83D5 Dles irae (Poems).  
 .B83D6 Dikiĭ vsadnik [and other tales].  
 .B83I2 Ia i on (Novel and tales).  
 .B83I9 Izlomy lūbvi [and other tales].  
 .B83K3 Katastrofa (Drama).  
 .B83K5 Khata s kraia (Tales).  
 .B83K7 Krik vo t'me (Tales).  
 .B83L5 Lesnye brat'ia (Tales).  
 .B83L6 Lūbov'—prestuplenie [and other tales].  
 .B83L8 Luchshii drug' (Novel).  
 .B83L9 Lunnyi svot [and other tales].  
 .B83M5 Milochki (Sketches and caricatures).  
 .B83O5 Okhotnitsa za skal'pami [and other tales].  
 .B83P7 Probuzhdennaiā sovest' [and other tales].

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B83 Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich.  
 .B83A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .B83R3 Rasprā (Tales).  
 .B83R4 Raznye ponātiā.  
 .B83S2 S gor voda (Tales).  
 .B83S6 Solnechnye dni (Novel).  
 .B83S7 Step' grezit (Novel).  
 .B83S75 Stepnye volki (Tales).  
 .B83S8 Strannā istoriā (Vaudeville).  
 .B83S9 Strashno zhit' [and other tales].  
 .B83T3 Taīna vremen [and other tales].  
 .B83T7 TSarevich Maī.  
 .B83V9 Vzdornye rasskazy.  
 .B83Z5-09 Biography and criticism.  
 .B83Z5 Autobiography.  
 Budzianik, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna Vinifskā,  
*see* Vinifskā, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna,  
 PG 3470.V55.  
 .B84 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: Andrei Belyi.  
 .B84 Collected works. By date.  
 .B84A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Dramaticheskā simfoniā, *see* Simfoniā,  
 PG 3453.B84S55-57.  
 .B84E8 Ėpopēā.  
 Geroicheskā simfoniā, *see* Simfoniā,  
 PG 3453.B8S52-54.  
 .B84K5 Khristos voskres (Poem).  
 .B84K6 Korolevna i rytsari (Stories in verse).  
 .B84K65 Kotik Letaev (Novel).  
 .B84K7 Kreshchenyi kitaei (Novel).  
 Kubok meteloi, *see* Simfoniā,  
 PG 3453.B84S65-67.  
 .B84L8 Lug zelenyi.  
 Maski, *see* Moskva pod udarom,  
 PG 3453.B84M65-67.  
 Mezhdv dvukh revolutsii, *see* PG 3453.B84Z516.  
 .B84M6 Moskva (Novel).  
 Comprises:  
 .B84M62-64 1. Moskovskii chudak.  
 .B84M65-67 2. Moskva pod udarom.  
 .B84N3 Na porevale (Essays).  
 Comprises:  
 .B84N31-33 I. Krizis zhizni.  
 .B84N34-36 II. Krizis mysli.  
 .B84N37-39 III. Krizis kul'tury.  
 Na rubezhe, *see* PG 3453.B84Z512.  
 Nachalo veka, *see* PG 3453.B84Z514.  
 .B84O3 Odnā iz obitelei tsarstva teni.  
 .B84P3 Pepel (Poems).  
 .B84P4 Pervoe svidanie (Poem).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov.
- .B84      Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich.
- .B84A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.
- .B84P5      Peterburg (Novel).
- .B84P6      Posle razluki (Poems).
- .B84S4      Serebrannyi golub' (Novel).
- .B84S45      Severnaya simfoniya.
- .B84S5      Simfoniya.
- Comprises:
1. Geroicheskaya.
2. Dramaticheskaya.
3. Vozvrat.
4. Kubok metelet.
- .B84S52-54      Stansy (Poems).
- .B84S55-57      Stikhi o Rossii.
- .B84S62-64      Urna (Poems).
- .B84S65-67      Vozvrashchen'ye na rodinu (otryvki iz povesti).
- .B84S7      Vozvrat, *see* Simfoniya, PG 3453.B84S62-64.
- .B84S8      Zapiski chudaka.
- .B84U7      Zoloto v lazuri (Poems).
- .B84V6      Zvezda (Poems).
- .B84Z2      Biography and criticism.
- .B84Z3      Vospominaniya.
- .B84Z4      Comprises:
- .B84Z5-99      1. Na rubezhe.
- .B84Z5      2. Nachalo veka.
- .B84Z512      3. Mezhdru dvukh revolyutsii.
- .B84Z514      Bugaevskii, P. A., fl. 1877-1887.
- .B84Z516      Bukharin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1845-1910.
- .B845      Separate works.
- .B85      Chto sentsat zhenshchiny (Vaudeville).
- .B85A7-Z4      Izmail (Drama).
- .B85C5      V takuyu noch' (Comedy).
- .B85I9      Bukharova, Zofia Dmitrievna, 1876-
- .B85V2      By marriage: Zofia Dmitrievna Kazina.
- .B853      Bukva, *pseud.*, *see* Vasilovskii, Ippolit Fedorovich, PG 3470.V24.
- .B855      Bulanina, Elena, fl. 1901-1912.
- .B86      Bulaevskii, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1846- (IXa).
- .B86A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .B86E7      Esli zhenshchina reshila (Drama).
- .B86G7      Gromootvod (Drama).
- .B86L5      Lidiya (Drama).
- .B86P4      Penelopa (Drama).
- .B86S8      Sud'ba iubvi—igrat' et v zhmurki (Comedy).
- .B86Z5      Zhizn' za mgnovenie (Drama).
- .B87      Bulgakov, Vasilii Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .B88      Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich, 1845- (IXa).
- .B88A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .B88B5      Bliznetsy (Novel).
- .B88B6      Bogatstvo i schast'ye (Story).
- .B88N5      Nizhegorodskie legendy.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov.  
           .B88      Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich.  
           .B88A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
           .B88P6      Porazitel'nye sluchai zhizni umershiikh  
                                 (Story).  
           .B88V2      V storone ot zhizni (Story).  
           .B89      Bulygin, Petr Pavlovich, 1859- (IXa).  
           .B89A7-Z4      Separate works.  
           .B89K2      K novoï zhizni (Story).  
           .B89L5      Lûbochkinô gore (Story).  
           .B89N6      Nochnye teni (Story).  
           .B89P6      Po ustavu (Story).  
           .B89R3      Rasplata (Novel).  
           .B89S5      Sever'sey (Story).  
           .B89V2      V pol'akh i lesakh (Novel).  
           .B89V6      Volki (Story).  
           Bum-Bum, *pseud.*, see Mart'ianov, Petr Kuz'mich,  
                                 PG 3467.M35.  
           .B9      Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870- (IXa).  
           .B9      Collected works. By date.  
           .B9A17      Collected poems.  
           .B9A6      Selections.  
           .B9A7-Z4      Separate works.  
           .B9A8      Antonovskie fâbloki.  
           .B9B3      Balbaki.  
           .B9B4      Bez rodu-plemeni.  
           .B9B6      Bozh'e drevo (Short stories).  
           .B9B7      Brat'ia.  
           .B9C5      Chasha zhizni (Stories, 1913-1914).  
           .B9D4      Delo korneta Elagina.  
           .B9D5      Derevnâ (Novel).  
           .B9D7      Drevnii chelovek.  
           .B9F3      Fantazer.  
           .B9G6      Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko.  
           .B9G7      Grammatika lûbvi.  
           .B9I3      Ida.  
           .B9I6      Ioann Rydalets (Tales and poems, 1912-1913).  
           .B9I9      Iz zabytoi tetradi.  
           .B9K3      Kastrûk.  
           .B9K4      Khoroshaiâ zhizn'.  
           .B9K5      Khram solntsa.  
           .B9K55      Khudaia trava.  
           .B9K6      Koster.  
           .B9K7      Krik.  
           .B9L5      Iistopad (Poems).  
           .B9M5      Mitina lûbov'.  
           .B9M6      Mordovskii sarafan.  
           .B9N2      Na chuzhoi storone.  
           .B9N25      Na Don'tse.  
           .B9N3      Na kraï sveta.  
           .B9N4      Nachal'naiâ lûbov'.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 Nesrochnaia vesna.  
 Nochnoi razgovor.  
 Novai doroga.  
 Novyi god.  
 Okasannye dni.  
 Osen'iu.  
 Pereval i drugie rasskazy.  
 Pod otkrytym nebom, *see* PZ 64.3.  
 Polevye tsvety, *see* PZ 64.3.  
 Poslednee svidanie.  
 Pozdnoi noch'iu.  
 Roza Ierikhona.  
 Ruda.  
 Schast'e.  
 Skit.  
 Smert' Moiseia.  
 Sny Changa.  
 Solnechnyi udar.  
 Sosny.  
 Stikhotvoreniia, *see* PG 3453.B9A17.  
 Sukhodol (Novel).  
 Svataia noch'.  
 Tan'ka.  
 Tarantella.  
 Temnye allei.  
 Ten' ptitsy.  
 Tishina.  
 Tsifry.  
 Tuman.  
 V avguste.  
 Vesti s rodiny.  
 Zhizn' Arsen'eva (Novel).  
 Comprises:  
 1. Istoki dnei.  
 2. Lika.  
 B9Z3 Zodiakal'nyi svet.  
 B9Z4 Zolotoe dno (Tales, 1903-1907).  
 B9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 B94 Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926 (IXa).  
 Pseudonyms: Blagonamerennyi grazhdanin.  
 Graf Aleksis Zhasminov.  
 Mastitsyi belletrist.  
 B94 Collected works. By date.  
 B94A17 Collected poems.  
 B94A19 Collected plays.  
 B94A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 Andzhelo (Libretto), *see* ML 50.  
 Byloe (Poems, 1861-1877).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453                   Andreev-Chekhov.  
           .B94               Burenin, Viktor Petrovich.  
           .B94A7-Z4       Separate works—Continued.  
           .B94D5           Diana Fornari (Drama).  
                           Cf. PQ 2369, Musset, Alfred de, *Les marrons du feu*.  
           (.B94D6)       Dolores (Drama).  
                           Prefer PS 1455, Crawford, Francis Marion,  
                           *In the palace of the king*.  
                           F'ammetta, see PG 3453.B94S75-77.  
           .B94G6           Golubye zvuki i belye poëmy.  
           .B94G7           Gore ot gluposti (Dramatic satire).  
           .B94G8           Graf Filipp Kénigsmark (Drama).  
           .B94I4           Ifigeniâ (Drama).  
           .B94I5           Imperatriça Vizantii (Drama).  
           .B94I9           Iz sovremennoi zhizni. Fel'etonnnye rasskazy.  
           (.B94K3)       Kaligula (Tragedy).  
                           Prefer PQ 2225.C15, Dumas, Alexandre,  
                           *père*, Caligula.  
           .B94K5           Khvost (Poems, parodies).  
           .B94K6           Komediâ o knâzhne Zabave Putâtishne i  
                           bofaryne Vasilise Mikulishne.  
                           Madonna Beatrice, see PG 3453.B94S72-74.  
                           Matrona Êfesskaâ (Libretto), see ML 50.  
           .B94M4           Medea (Drama).  
           .B94M45       Mertvaâ noga (Novel).  
                           Satire on trial of I. I. Mironovich.  
           .B94M5           Messalina (Drama).  
                           Cf. PQ 4688.C63, Cossa, Pietro, *Messalina*.  
           (.B94N5)       Neron (Tragi-comedy).  
                           Prefer PT 2282.N4, Gutzkow, Karl Ferdi-  
                           nand, *Nero*.  
           .B94O9           Ozherol'e Afrodity (Drama).  
                           Cf. PQ 2623.O8, Louys, Pierre, *Aphrodite*.  
           .B94P4           Pesn' lûbvi i smerti (Drama).  
           .B94P5           Pipa i Pusâ; ili, Gore ot lûbvi (Humorous  
                           stories and comedies).  
           .B94P6           Plennik Vizantii (Drama).  
           (.B94P7)       Potonuvshii kolokol (Drama).  
                           Prefer PT 2616.V4, Hauptmann, Gerhart  
                           Johann Robert, *Die versunkene glocke*.  
           .B94R6           Roman v Kislovodske (Story).  
           (.B94S4)       Serdtshe printsessy Ozry (Comedy).  
                           Prefer PR 4762, Hawkins, Anthony Hope,  
                           *The heart of Princess Osra*.  
           .B94S6           Smert' Agrippiny (Drama).  
           .B94S7           Starye komedii lûbvi.  
                           Comprises:  
                           1. Madonna Beatrice.  
                           Cf. PQ 4268, Boccaccio, Giovan-  
                           ni, *Decamerone*.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453 Andreev-Chekhov.  
 .B94 Burenin, Viktor Petrovich.  
 .B94A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B94S7 Starye komedii lûbvi.  
 Comprises:---Continued.  
 .B94S75-77 2. F'âmmetta.  
 Cf. PQ 4582, Ariosto, Lodovico,  
 Orlando Furioso, canto 28.
- .B94S8 Strel'y (Poems).  
 .B94V2 V vek Ekateriny (Drama).  
 .B94V7 Vse khorosho, chto khorosho konchilos'  
 (Farce).  
 Cf. PR 2801, Shakespeare, William.  
 All's well that ends well.  
 Zabava Put'fatishna (Libretto), *see* ML 50.  
 .B94Z3 Zamok smerti (Drama).  
 (.B94Z35) Zhenshehuna a kinzhalom (Drama).  
 Prefer PT 2638.N5, Schnitzler, Arthur, Die  
 frau mit dem dolche.
- .B94Z4 Zvezda lûbvi (Drama).  
 About Bianca Cappello, consort of Fran-  
 cesco Maria de' Medici, grand duke of  
 Tuscany.
- .B94Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .B945 Burkevich, E., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Burlak, V. N. Andreev-, *pseud.*, *see* Andreev,  
 Vasil' Nikolaevich, PG 3453.A3.  
 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, *see* PG 3321.B87.  
 .B947 Burfæev, M. F., fl. 1880-1890.  
 Pseudonym: M. Mal'conskii.  
 .B95 Buslavskii, Vsevolod I., fl. 1880-1900.  
 Pseudonym: V. I. Lavskii.  
 .B96 Butkov, A. I., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .B97 Butovskii, Nikolaï Dmitrievich, 1850-  
 .B975 Buturlin, Petr Dmitrievich, *graf*, 1859-1895.  
 .B98 Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, 1843-1930.  
 Pseudonyms: Dukh.  
 Èndimion Vampirov.  
 Lirik; Kosmatyi lirik.  
 Nezlobivyi poet.  
 P. Zlobin; Petr Zlobin.
- .B99 Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich, 1856- (IXa).  
 .B99 Collected works. By date.  
 .B99A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .B99B7 Brat'â (Novel).  
 .B99I7 Ishchushchiï pravdy (Tale).  
 .B99L5 Lesnik (Sketch).  
 (.B99M3) Mal'va (Dramatic piece).  
 Prefer PG 3462.M25, Gor'kii, Maksim,  
 Mal'va.
- (.B99M35) Mat' (Dramatic piece).  
 Prefer PG 3462.M35, Gor'kii, Maksim, Mat'.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453      Andreev-Chekhov.  
           .B99              Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich.  
           .B99A7-Z4        Separate works—Continued.  
           .B99M4           Matrena (Tale).  
           .B99R3           Razlad.  
           .B99S5           Skazki zhizni.  
           .B99S8           Sukhar' (Tale).  
           .B99S85          Svoi sud (Tale).  
           .B99S9           Syn naroda (Sketch).  
           .B99U3           Uchitel' (Tale).  
           .B99V2           V posledniĭ raz (Tale).  
           .B99V5           Vernoe sredstvo (Tale).  
           .B99Z3           Zhitefskie byli; ocherki i rasskazy.  
           .B99Z5-99        Biography and criticism.  
                          Ch. . . . ov, P. V., *pseud.*, see Cherepov, P. V.,  
                          PG 3460.C24.  
                          Chaev, ūriĭ, *pseud.*, see Polilov, Georgii Tikhonovich,  
                          PG 3470.P48.  
           .C3              Chaev, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1824-1914 (IXa).  
           .C3A17           Collected poems.  
           .C3A7-Z4        Separate works.  
           .C3B5            Birŭk (Comedy).  
           .C3B6            Bogatyri (Novel).  
           .C3D5            Dimitriĭ Samozvaneĭs (Drama).  
           .C3D8            Dupel' (Comedy).  
           .C3K5            Kniaz' Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich Tverskoĭ  
                          (Drama).  
           .C3M3            Mamaevo poboishehe (Drama).  
           .C3N3            Nadŭ (Poem).  
           .C3P6            Podspudnye sily (Novel).  
           .C3S8            Svat Fadeich.  
           .C3S9            Svokrov' (Tragedy).  
           .C3Z3            Znaĭ nashikh (Comedy).  
           .C3Z5-99        Biography and criticism.  
           .C4              Chaikovskii, Modest Il'ich, 1850-1916 (IXa).  
           .C4A7-Z4        Separate works.  
           .C4B6            Bosŭzn' zhizni (Comedy).  
           .C4K5            Kirdzhali (Novel).  
                          Pikovaa dama (Libretto), see ML 50.  
           .C4P7            Predrassudki (Comedy).  
           .C4S5            Simfonii (Comedy).  
           .C4V3            Vanŭ (Story).  
           .C4Z5-99        Biography and criticism.  
           .C5              Chanŭsev, I. A., fl. 1875-1885.  
           .C6              Chaplinskaa, M. V., fl. 1890-1900.  
           .C7              Charskaa, Lidia Alekseevna, 1875- (IXa).  
                          Stories and verses for children preferably  
                          classified in PZ 63 and PZ 64.3.  
           .C7A7-Z4        Separate works.  
           .C7D8            Durnushka (Story).  
           .C7E8            Evfimiia Staritskaa (Novel).  
           .C7G3            Gazavat (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3453                   Andreev-Chekhov.  
     .C7               Charskaia, Lidia Alekseevna.  
     .C7A7-Z4         Separate works—Continued.  
     .C7G5             Gimnazistki (Tales).  
     .C7G7             Groznaia družina (Story).  
     .C7I8             Ūzhanochka (Story).  
     .C7K3             Kak lūbīat zhenshchiny (Tales).  
     .C7L5             Lesovichka (Story).  
     .C7M6             Moshkara (Novel).  
     .C7N3             Na rassvete (Tales).  
     .C7N5             Nekrasivaia (Story).  
     .C7O5             Ogonek (Story).  
     .C7P3             Pazh tsarsarevny (Story).  
     .C7P7             Problemy lūbvi (Tales).  
     .C7P8             Prodannyi talant (Story).  
     .C7S4             Sem'ia Loranskikh (Story).  
     .C7S5             Smelaia zhizn' (Story).  
     .C7S6             Smelye, sil'nye, khrabrye (3 stories).  
     .C7S8             Svetlyi voīn (Novel).  
     .C7S9             Svoi, ne boītes'! i drugie rasskazy.  
     .C7T7             Tsarskii gnev (Novel).  
     .C7V5             Vinovna, no... (Novel).  
     .C7Z2             Za chto? (Story).  
     .C7Z5-99         Biography and criticism.  
     .C75             Chaskov, S., fl. 1870-1880.  
     .C8             Chechuov, Modest Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
     .C9             Chekhonte, A., *pseud.*, see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, PG 3455-3458.  
     .C9             Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1855-1913.  
                     Pseudonym: A. Sedoi.  
 3455-3458           Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904.  
                     Pseudonym: A. Chekhonte.  
     3455.A1         Collected works. By date.  
     .A15             Collected novels and tales.  
                     Includes collections compiled after author's death, even though they have distinctive titles.  
     .A16             Essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.  
     .A19             Collected plays.  
     .A2             Selections.  
     .A3-Z            Separate works.  
     .A4             Agaf'ia (Tale).  
     .A7             Ariadna (Tale).  
     .B2             Bab'e tsarstvo (Tale).  
     .B3             Baby (Tale).  
     .B35            Barynia (Tale).  
     .B4             Beglefa (Tale).  
     .C5             Chaika (Comedy).  
     .C53            Chelovek v futlāre (Tale).  
                     As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
     .C55            Chernyi monakh (Story).  
     .D4             Den' za gorodom (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3455-3458  
 3455.A3-Z  
 .D45 Detvora (Tale).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15  
 .D5 Dŭdŭ Vana (Comedy).  
 .D6 Dom s mezoninom (Tale).  
 .D7 Drama na okhote (Drama).  
 .D8 Duél' (Story).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
 .G6 Gore (Tale).  
 .I5 Imeniny (Tale).  
 .I6 Ionyeh (Tale).  
 .I7 Ūbilei (Tale).  
     Ūmor, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
 .I8 Ivanov (Drama).  
     Kalkhas, *see* PG 3455.L4.  
     Khmurye lŭdi (Tales).  
 .L4 Lebedinaŭ pesnŭ (Kalkhas) (Dramatic sketch).  
 .L5 Leshŭl (Comedy).  
 .L6 Lishniŭ lŭdi (Tale).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
 .M4 Medved' (Comedy).  
 .M6 Moŭ zhizn' (Novel).  
 .M8 Muzhiki (Story).  
 .N3 Na bol'shoi doroge (Drama).  
 .N4 Nenuzhnaŭ pobeda (Story).  
 .N43 Nepriŭtnost' (Tale).  
 .N47 Nevesta (Tale).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
     Nevinnye rechi, *see* PG 3455.A16.  
 .N5 Ninochka (Tale).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
 .N6 Novaa dacha (Story).  
 .O2 O vrede tabaka (Monologue).  
 .O3 Ogni (Tale).  
     Ostrov Sakhalin, *see* DK 771.S2.  
 .P3 Palata No. 6 (Story).  
 .P4 Perekati-pole (Tale).  
 .P45 Pestrye rasskazy.  
 .P5 Poprygun'ŭ (Story).  
 .P6 Pofselŭ (Tale).  
 .P7 Predlozhonie (Comedy).  
 .P8 Pripadok (Tale).  
     Rab'i dushi, *see* PG 3455.A15.  
 .R3 Rasskaz neizvestnogo cheloveka.  
 .S4 Shvedskaŭ spichka (Tale).  
 .S45 Skazki Mel'pomeny (6 tales).  
 .S6 Skuchnaŭ istoriŭ (Story).  
 .S8 Smert' chinovnika (Tale).  
 .S7 Step' (Story).  
     As one tale in a collection, *see* PG 3455.A15.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3455-3458  
 3455.A3-Z  
   .S8 Svad'ba (Dramatic piece).  
   .S82 Svad'ba (Tale).  
   .S9 Svirel' (Tale).  
   .T3 Tat'mana Repina (Drama).  
   .T5 Tina (Tale).  
   .T6 Tolstyi i tonkii (Tale).  
   .T7 Tragik ponevole (Dramatic piece).  
   .T78 Tri goda (Story).  
   .T8 Tri sestry (Drama).  
   .U2 Ubitstvo (Tale).  
   .U3 Uchitel' slovesnosti (Tale).  
   .U5 Unter Prishibeev (Tale)  
     As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
   .V2 V ovrage (Story).  
     As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
   .V3 V sumerkakh (Sketches and tales).  
   .V4 Van'ka (Tale).  
   .V5 Vishnevyi sad (Comedy).  
   .V6 Vory (Tale).  
   .Z4 Zhena (Tale).  
   .Z45 Zhiyati khronologii (Tale).  
     As one tale in a collection, see PG 3455.A15.  
   .Z5 Zhivoi tovar (Story).  
 Translations.  
 English.  
 3456  
   .A1 Collected works. By date.  
   .A13 Selected works. By translator or editor.  
   .A15 Collected novels and tales.  
   .A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.  
   .A19 Collected plays.  
   .A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title.  
     e. g. .C5 Chalka (The sea gull).  
           .T8 Tri sestry (The three sisters).  
           .V5 Vishnevyi sad (The cherry orchard).  
 3457  
 Other languages, A-Z.  
 Under each, subdivided as in English.  
 e. g. .F5 French.  
       .F5D5 Dada Van (L'onele Van).  
       .G5 German.  
       .G5D7 Drama na okhote (Tragödie auf der jagd).  
       .I5 Italian.  
       .I5A19 Collected plays.  
       .S5 Spanish.  
       .S5V5 Vishnevyi sad (El jardín de los cerezos).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3455-3458 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich—Continued.  
 3458 Biography and criticism.  
   .A1 Collections. By editor.  
   .A2-5 Autobiography. Journals. Letters.  
   .A3 English translations. By translator or editor,  
     A-Z.  
   .A33 Other languages, A-Z.  
   .A4 Letters (Collected). By date of imprint.  
   .A5 Letters to individual correspondents, A-Z.  
     e. g. .A5C5 Ol'ga Leonardovna Knipper  
       Chekhova (Chekhov's  
       wife).  
   .A6-Z General treatises. Life and works.
- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii.  
   .C2 Chekhov, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1865- (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: M. Bogemskii.  
     Separate works.  
       Khot' lozhis', da umira! (Comedy-farce).  
       Profer PR 5168.P8, Phillips, Francis Charles  
       and Parke, Walter, Lady Paddington.  
   .C2S5 Sinii chulok (Story).  
   .C2S6 Siroty (Story).  
   .C2S8 Svirel' (Stories).  
     Vokrug Chekhova, *see* PG 3458.  
   .C24 Cherepov, P. V., fl. 1880-1890.  
     Pseudonym: P. V. Ch. . . . ov.  
   .C26 Cherman, Apollon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.  
     Pseudonym: A. N. Chermnyi.  
     Chermnyi, A. N., *pseud.*, *see* Cherman, Apollon  
     Nikolaevich, PG 3460.C26.  
   .C28 Cherniatin, Konstantin Vasil'evich, 1878-  
     Chernigovefs, F. V., *pseud.*, *see* Vishnevskii, Fedor  
     Vladimirovich, PG 3470.V57.  
     Chernov, P., fl. 1890-1900 (IXa).  
     Separate works.  
       .Chuzhoe dobro (Novel).  
       .Lubov'.  
       .Na ozere (Story).  
       .Na sluzhbe v stolits'e (Sketch).  
       .Ocherki donskogo kazachestva.  
       .Ne l'ubai! (Sketch).  
       .Terpi, kazak (Sketch).  
       .Vagram (Tale).  
   .C35 Chernyshevskii, Al., fl. 1890-1900 (IXa).  
     Separate works.  
       .Antares (Tale).  
       .Arsl i Dina; ili, Serebr'ianoe more (Tale).  
       " Fiat lux! ".  
       .Ostrov Orel'fano.  
       Comprises:  
         I. Fesla Maifa.  
         II. "Vspomni obo mne, Maifa!"

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii.  
 .C35 Chernyshevskii, Al.  
 .C35A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
           Stikhotvorenii "Fiat lux!", *see* PG 3460.C35F5.  
 .C35Z3 Zola Del'for.  
           Chernyshevskii, Nikolaï Gavrilovich, *see*  
           PG 3321.C6.  
 .C37 Chervinskii, Fedor Alekseevich, 1864—  
 .C4 Cheshikhin, Vsevolod Evgrafovich, 1865— (IXa)  
           Children's stories, in PZ 63.  
 .C4A17 Collected poems.  
 .C4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C4B4 Bethoven (Poem).  
 .C4B5 Blizhnie i dal'nie (Novel).  
 .C4C5 Chelovek bez teni (Drama).  
 .C4G3 Gamerling.  
 .C4G6 Golod (Poems).  
 .C4N3 Napoleon (Drama).  
 .C4R8 Rus' (Prolog in verse).  
 .C47 Chestov, Léon, *see* Shestov, Lev, PG 3470.S5.  
           Chikolev, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1845-1898.  
           Chinarov, R. Z., *pseud.*, *see* Mseriant's, Rubens  
           Zarmaïrovich, PG 3467.M88.  
           Chinarov, Rubens, *pseud.*, *see* Mseriant's, Rubens  
           Zarmaïrovich, PG 3467.M88.  
 .C5 Chirikov, Evgenii Nikolaevich, 1864-1932 (IXa).  
 .C5 Collected works. By date.  
 .C5A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .C5A19 Collected plays.  
 .C5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C5B3 Barin (Tale).  
 .C5B4 Belafâ vorona (Drama).  
 .C5B5 Bludnyi syn (Tale).  
 .C5B7 Brodshchii mal'chik (Tale).  
 .C5C5 Chuzhestranets (Sketch).  
 .C5D5 Devich'i slezy (Novel).  
 .C5D6 Dom Koherginykh (Drama).  
 .C5D7 Druz'fa glasnosti (Drama).  
 .C5E3 Ediniitsa (Tale).  
 .C5E4 Ekho volny (Novel).  
 .C5E8 Evrei (Drama).  
 .C5F3 Faust (Sketch).  
 .C5G3 Gaudeamus igitur (Tale).  
 .C5G7 Greshnik (Tale).  
 .C5I5 Imeninnitsa (Tale).  
 .C5I6 Invalidy (Story).  
 .C5I7 Isportilas' (Tale).  
 .C5I8 Mnost' (Novel).  
 .C5I85 Ivan Mironych (Drama).  
 .C5I9 Izgnanie (Novel).  
 .C5K3 Kak éto sluchilos' (Tale).  
 .C5K35 Kaligula (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460	Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.
.C5	Chirikov, Evgeniĭ Nikolaevich.
.C5A7-Z4	Separate works—Continued.
.C5K4	Kapitulatsiia (Tale).
.C5K5	Khleb vezut (Tale).
.C5K55	Khromoi (Tale).
.C5K6	Koldun'ia (Drama).
.C5K7	Kolia i Kol'ka (Tale).
.C5K8	Krasnye ogni (Drama).
.C5K9	Krasnyi paimis (Story).
.C5L4	Legenda starogo zamka (Drama).
.C5L5	Lesnye tainy (Comedy).
.C5L6	Lubov' tovarishcha Murav'eva (Novel).
.C5L7	Loshadka (Tale).
.C5L8	Lunnai noch' (Tale).
.C5M3	Malen'kiĭ greshnik (Tale).
.C5M35	Mar'ia Ivanovna (Comedy).
.C5M4	Mar'ka iz liam (Novel).
.C5M45	Mezhdu nebom i zemlei (Novel).
.C5M5	Mfatezhniki (Story).
.C5M6	Mirazh (Tale).
.C5M7	Moi roman (Novel).
	Moi kniga, see PZ 3.
.C5M8	Muzh (Tale).
.C5M9	Muzhiki (Drama).
.C5N2	Na dvore vo flegele (Comedy).
.C5N3	Na poroge zhizni (Tale).
.C5N35	Na porukakh (Tale).
.C5N4	Na stofanke (Tale).
.C5N5	Nedorod (Tale).
.C5O2	Obostrennye otnosheniia (Tale).
.C5O3	Oduvanchik (Tale).
.C5O8	Otelil dom (Story).
.C5P7	Predatel' (Tale).
.C5P8	Progress (Tale).
.C5R3	Rannie vskhody (Tale).
.C5R6	Roman v kletke (Tale).
.C5S2	S nochevoi (Tale).
.C5S4	Sem'ia (Novel).
.C5S5	Shakaly (Tragicomedy).
.C5S6	Sobstvennost' (Tale).
.C5S7	Sozrel (Tale).
.C5S8	Studenty priekhali (Tale).
.C5S9	Svin'ia (Sketch).
.C5T3	Taina (Tale).
.C5T4	Tanino schast'ie (Tale).
.C5T6	Tovarishch (Story).
.C5T8	Tsar' prirody (Comedy).
.C5U3	Uchitel' (Tale).
.C5V2	V lesu (Tale).
.C5V25	V loschiline mezh gor (Tale).
.C5V27	V otstavku (Tale).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.  
 .C5 Chirikov, Evgeniĭ Nikolaevich.  
 .C5A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .C5V3 V sugrobakh (Tale).  
 .C5V4 Vecherniĭ zvon.  
 .C5V6 Volshebnik (Tale).  
 .C5V7 Vozvrashchenie (Novel).  
 .C5Z2 Za slavoĭ (Drama).  
 .C5Z3 Zhizn' Tarkhanova (Novel).  
 .C5Z4 Zver' iz bezdny (Tale).  
 .C5Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .C55 Chistiakov, Mikhail Borisovich, 1800-1885.  
 His literary works were written principally for children.  
 .C57 Chistiakova, Sof'ia Afanas'evna, 1817-1890.  
 Classify juvenile stories in PZ 63.  
 .C6 Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, 1864-1909 (IXa).  
 Married name: Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Chumina) Mikhailova.  
 Pseudonyms: Bol-kot.  
 Optimist.  
 .C6 Collected works. By date.  
 .C6A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .C6A17 Collected poems.  
 .C6A19 Collected plays.  
 .C6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C6B4 Bez ruli (Drama).  
 .C6B5 Bez vozvrata (Drama).  
 .C6D8 Dumskaia vesna.  
 .C6F4 Fel'etony v stikhakh.  
 .C6I7 Iskupleniie (Drama).  
 .C6M3 Meehta (Drama).  
 .C6M4 Menestrel' (Drama).  
 .C6N2 Na ogonek rampy (Tales).  
 .C6N3 Na temy dnoĭ svobody.  
 .C6N4 Na zhizn' i na smert' (Novel).  
 .C6O7 Osonnie vikhri (Poems).  
 .C6O8 Otebe nash.  
 .C6P4 Posni o chetyrekh svobodakh.  
 .C6R3 Radi kar'ery (Tale).  
 Stikhotvoreniia, see PG 3460.C6A17.  
 .C6T5 T'ma (Drama).  
 .C6U5 Ugasshaia iskra (Drama).  
 .C6V2 V ozhidaniĭ.  
 .C6V3 V setiakh (Drama).  
 .C6Z2 Za grekhi ottsav (Novel).  
 .C6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .C65 Chizhevich, O. O., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Chmelov, Ivan, see Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich,  
 PG 3476.S5.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.
- .C7 Chmyrev, Nikolaĭ Andreevich, 1852-1886 (IXa).  
 .C7 Collected works By date.  
 .C7A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C7A75 Aleksandr Nevskii i Novgorodskaiā vol'niĭsa  
 (Novel).  
 C7A8 Ataman volzhskikh razboĭnikov Ermak, kniaz'  
 Sibirskoi (Novel).  
 .C7B6 Boĭarin Petr Basmanov (Novel).  
 Ermak, ataman volzhskikh razboĭnikov, *see*  
 Ataman volzhskikh razboĭnikov Ermak,  
 PG 3460.C7A8.  
 .C7I8 Ivan Mazepa (Novel).  
 .C7P7 Psikhopatka (Novel).  
 .C7R3 Raskol'nieh'i mucheniĭsy (Novel).  
 .C7R4 Razvenchannaia tsarevna v ssylke (Story).  
 .C7S9 Sytye i golodnye (Sketches and tales).  
 .C7V6 Vo sviatoi obiteli (Novel).  
 .C7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Chudilovich, Alesha, *pseud.*, *see* Budishchev, Aleksei  
 Nikolaevich, PG 3453.B83.  
 .C75 Chuguevets, Pavel Anastas'evich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .C77 Chukmaldin, Nikolaĭ Martem'ianovich, 1836 or 7-  
 1901.  
 .C8 Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, 1879-1939 (IXa).  
 .C8 Collected works. By date.  
 .C8A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .C8A17 Collected poems.  
 .C8A19 Collected plays.  
 .C8A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .C8D6 Don Kikhot (Tragicomedy).  
 .C8K7 Kremuistyi put' (Poems).  
 .C8L5 Ljudi v tumane (Tales).  
 .C8M3 Mariia Gamil'ton (Poem).  
 .C8M4 Metal' (Novel).  
 .C8O7 Osennie tumany (Story).  
 .C8P6 Posramlennye besy (Tales).  
 .C8P7 Prigozhaiā povarikha (Novel).  
 .C8S3 Salto mortale; ili, Povest' o molodom vol'no-  
 dumŭe P'ore Volkhovskom.  
 .C8S4 Satana (Novel).  
 .C8S5 Serezha Nestroev (Novel).  
 Stikhotvoreniia, *see* PG 3460.C8A17.  
 .C8T3 Taiga (Drama).  
 .C8V3 Vchera i segodnia (Sketches).  
 .C8V4 Vechernie zori (Tales).  
 .C8V6 Vesnoi na sever (Poems).  
 .C8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .C9 Churilin, Tikhon Vasil'evich, 1885-  
 .D2 Daksorgof, Lev Georgievich, fl. 1900-1910  
 Dalin, D., *pseud.*, *see* Linov, Dmitriĭ Aleksandrovich,  
 PG 3467.L5.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.

- Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich Nemirovich-, *see*  
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.N4.
- Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich-, *see*  
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.N5.
- .D22 Dandevii', Mikhail Viktorovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
Danilevskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Lappo-, *see*  
Lappo-Danilevskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
(Lūtkovich), PG 3467.L137.
- .D23 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, *see* PG 3321.D25.
- .D24 Danilevskii, Mikhail G., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Danilin, Ivan Andreevich, 1870-  
Danin, A., *pseud.*, *see* Kofā, Arkadii Ākovlevich,  
PG 3467.K628.
- .D26 Dan'ko, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .D28 Dar'ia, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .D3 Davidova, M. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Davydov-Gunaropulo, ūrii A., *see* Gunaropulo-  
Davydov, ūrii A., PG 3467.G82.
- .D32 Debogorif-Mokrievich, Vladimir Karpovich, 1848-  
1926.  
Dedlov, V. L., *pseud.*, *see* Kign, Vladimir Lūdvigo-  
vich, PG 3467.K473.  
Degaeva, Nataliā Petrovna Makletsova-, *see* Makle-  
tsova-Degaeva, Nataliā Petrovna, PG 3467.M255.
- .D34 Dekhterev, Vladimir, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .D36 Del'vig, Boris Nikolaevich, *baron*, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .D38 Dement'ev, Ippolit Stepanovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .D39 Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, 1849-1919.  
Pseudonyms: P. A. Tverskoĭ.  
Staryi emigrant.
- .D4 Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, *fl.* 1880-1900 (IXa).  
Children's stories to be classified in PZ 63.  
Collected works. By date.
- .D4  
.D4A7-Z4 Separate works,  
.D4B4 Belosnezhka (Tale).  
.D4O8 Otkliki Russko-ĭaponskoĭ voĭny (Poems).  
.D4P5 P'ĭanstvo—gibel' sem'i (Tale).  
.D4P6 Podsneghniki. Idilliā v proze.  
.D4P7 Propovednik-muchenik (Story).  
.D4R3 Raĭskii ŭvetok (Story).  
.D4S4 Serafim (Story).  
.D4S9 Syny sveta (Stories).  
.D4T7 Ūsenoŭ very (Novel).  
.D4V2 V razluke s otchiznoĭ (Tale).  
.D4V27 V stranu zhivyykh (Story).  
.D4V6 Vne vremeni (Tale).  
.D4Z3 Za nebesnye blaga (Story).  
.D4Z4 Zhizn' v khristianskoĭ sem'e (Tales).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.
- .D45 Denisova, Lidia, fl. 1900-1910.
- .D47 Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, 1842-  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Molotov.
- .D48 De-Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-  
Dŭdŭ Pakhom, *pseud.*, see Mozhaĭskii, Ivan  
Pavlovich, PG 3467.M87.
- .D5 D'ŭkonova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, 1874-1902.
- .D52 D'ŭkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1845-1895 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: A. Nezlobin.  
Zhitel'.
- .D52 Collected works. By date.
- .D52A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D52C5 Chuzhaŭ zhenā.
- .D52D4 Denezhnaŭ orgiŭ.
- .D52G6 Golovka krasaviĭsy (Tales).
- .D52K3 Kartinki i ŭtŭdy.
- .D52K5 Klad (Tale in verse).
- .D52K7 Kruzhkovshchina (Tales).
- .D52L5 Lesnoi ŭsar' (Sketches and tales).
- .D52O8 Ot sud'by ne ŭdesh' (Tale).
- .D52P7 Prorok (Tale).  
Rasskazy in PG 3460.D52A15.
- .D52R8 Rublevaŭ derevna.
- .D52S8 Susal'nye zvezdy.
- .D52V2 V Belgrade i na pozitsii (Tale).
- .D52V25 V narodi (Tale).
- .D52W4 Weltschmerz (Tale).
- .D52Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .D53 D'ŭkov, Nikita K., fl. 1875-1885.  
Diogen, *pseud.*, see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
PG 3453.B52.  
Dionco, *pseud.*, see Shklovskii, Isaak Vladimirovich,  
PG 3470.S522.
- .D55 Divavin, M., fl. 1880-1900.
- .D56 Dlusskii, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1856- (IXa).
- .D56 Collected works. By date.
- .D56A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D56C5 Chasy s kurantami (Tale).
- .D56G4 General Onagenko (Fantasy).
- .D56I8 ŭngfrau (Tale).
- .D56P6 Poslednii tanets (Tale).
- .D56S5 Skaly (Tale).
- .D56S6 Sovest' zagovorila (Tale).
- .D56T7 Tri motiva (Tale).
- .D56T8 Tŭsvetok oleandra [and other tales].
- .D56T82 Tŭsvetok oleandra (Tale).
- .D56V6 Vne rasscheta (Tale).
- .D56Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.
- .D57 Dmitriev, Andreĭ Mikhailovich, d. 1886 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: Baron Galkin.  
Baron I. Galkin.
- .D57 Collected works. By date.
- .D57A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.
- .D57A19 Collected plays.
- .D57A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D57L3 Edinstvennaja (Comedy).
- .D57G4 Gerol birzhi (Comedy).
- .D57G6 Gospodin Lovelas (Story).  
Novelly, rasskazy, i shutki in PG 3460.D57A15.
- .D57O8 Ot nechego delat' (Tales).
- .D57P3 Padshaha (Story).
- .D57R3 Raskol'niki i ostrozhniki (Tragedy).
- .D57R8 Russkaja Nana (Novel).
- .D57S2 S pozvoleniia skazat' (Tale).
- .D57V2 V dorogu . . . ot skuki.
- .D57V6 Voĭna i mir (Drama).
- .D57Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .D58 Dmitriev, Dmitriĭ Savvateevich, 1848- (IXa).
- .D58 Collected works. By date.
- .D58A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D58A8 Avantūristka (Novel).
- .D58C5 Chudo-bogatyr'.
- .D58D8 Dva imperatora (Novel).
- .D58K3 Kavalerist-devitsa.
- .D58R8 Russkie orly (Story).
- .D58S3 Samosozhigateli; ili, Za staruiu veru (Story).
- .D58V2 V proshlom veke (Story).
- .D58Z3 Zachalo Moskvyy i boŭarin Kuchka (Novel).
- .D58Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .D59 Dmitriev, Vasilii Akinovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: V. A. Polochanin.
- .D6 Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859- (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Vol'nyi.  
Prefer PZ 63 for children's stories.
- .D6 Collected works. By date.
- .D6A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.
- .D6A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D6A75 Akhmetkina zhena (Tale).
- .D6A8 Amerikantsy (Tale).
- .D6B2 Baba-Ivan i ee krestnik (Tale).
- .D6B3 Baklan (Tale).  
Published also under the titles:  
Van'ka.  
Van'ka-Baklan.
- .D6B4 Belye kryl'ca (Tale).
- .D6B45 Bez Boga zhivogo.
- .D6B5 Blizhnie (Tale).
- .D6B6 Bol'nichnyi storozh Khves'ka.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.

- .D6  
.D6A7-Z4      Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna.  
.D6B8      Separate works—Continued.  
.D6C4      Burmistersha (Drama).  
.D6C5      Cherez stenu (Tale).  
.D6D4      Chervonnyĭ khutor (Novel).  
.D6D5      Derevenskie rasskazy.  
.D6D6      Dimka (Tale).  
.D6D65      Dobrovoles (Tale).  
.D6D7      Dosvitki (Tale).  
.D6D8      Drug Ksanto (Tale).  
.D6E4      Druz'ia detstva (Tale).  
.D6G6      Eš vse znaŭt (Tale).  
.D6G7      Gomochka (Story).  
.D6I7      Gorit Rossiĭa (Tale).  
.D6K3      Iskatel' krasoty (Tale).  
      Kak Fil'ushka v gorode pobyval (Tale).  
      Lipochka-popovna, *see* Molodafā zhizn',  
      PG 3460.D6M55.  
.D6K4      Kaska (Tale).  
.D6K7      Krupinka po krupinke (Tale).  
.D6L5      List'ia padaŭt (Tale).  
.D6L6      Ludoedy (Tale).  
      Luga, *see* Pehely zhuzhzhāt, PG 3460.D6P3.  
.D6M3      Malna-vira (Tale).  
.D6M35      Mama na volne (Tale).  
      Marfutka, *see* Ona ne pervafā, PG 3460.D6O5.  
.D6M37      Mar'ina berezka (Tale).  
.D6M4      Mechta (Tale).  
.D6M5      Mitŭkha-uchitel' (Tale).  
.D6M55      Molodafā zhizn'.  
      Also published with title: Lipochka-  
      popovna.  
.D6M6      Molodnĭak (Tale).  
.D6M7      M-r Teodor i M-lle Zhŭl'eta (Tale).  
.D6N3      Na skale (Tale).  
.D6N4      Ne nastofashchĭ chelovek (Tale).  
.D6N45      Ne po pravde (Story).  
.D6N5      Neizlechimyĭ (Tale).  
.D6N6      Noch' v Kuchuk-Uzeni (Tale).  
.D6O5      Ona ne pervafā (Tale).  
      Also published under the title: Marfutka.  
.D6O8      Ot sovesti (Tale).  
.D6P25      Pavil'on amura (Tale).  
.D6P3      Pehely zhuzhzhāt (Tale).  
      Also published under the titles:  
      Luga.  
      Sarafanovŭay.  
.D6P4      Pered liŭsom smerti (Tale).  
.D6P6      Po derevnĭam.  
.D6P63      Po dushe, da ne po razumu (Drama).  
.D6P65      Pod solnĭsem ŭga (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii.  
 .D6 Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna.  
 .D6A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D6P68 Po-volch'i (Tale).  
 .D6P7 Progulka (Tale).  
 .D6R3 Rasskazy i povesti, *see* PG 3460.D6A15.  
 Razboiniki (Tale).  
 Sarafanovtsy, *see* Pchely zhuzhzhazhat,  
 PG 3460.D6P3.  
 .D6S5 Smert' zheny (Tale).  
 .D6S6 Solovushki (Tale).  
 .D6S8 Sukhari (Tale).  
 .D6S9 Svoim sudom (Tale).  
 .D6T5 Tŭr'ma (Story).  
 .D6T7 Tŭsarstvie nebesnoe (Tale).  
 .D6T8 Tuchki (Tale).  
 .D6U2 "Ubivets" (Tale).  
 .D6V27 V raznye storony (Tale).  
 .D6V28 V tikhom omute (Story).  
 .D6V29 V zafach'em vagone (Tale).  
 Van'ka, *see* Baklan, PG 3460.D6B3.  
 Van'ka-Baklan, *see* Baklan, PG 3460.D6B3.  
 .D6V4 Vesennie illuzii (Story).  
 .D6V6 Volki (Tale).  
 .D6V7 Vse ludi brat'ia (Tale).  
 .D6V8 Vybory (Tale).  
 .D6V9 "Vzyskuŭsheiŭ grada" (Tale).  
 .D6Z2 Za veru, tsarŭ i otechestvo (Tale).  
 .D6Z4 Zlata volŭa (Story).  
 .D6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D6Z5 Autobiography.  
 Dneprovskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Aleev, Aleksandr  
 Egorovich, PG 3451.A55.  
 .D615 Dobrŭnskii, L. V., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .D617 Dobrolŭbov, Aleksandr Mikhaŭlovich, 1876-  
 .D62 Dobronravov, N. E., fl. 1890-1910 (IXa).  
 Prefer PZ 63 for children's stories.  
 .D62 Collected works. By date.  
 .D62A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D62B4 Bez deneg gore, pri den'gakh—vdvose (Story).  
 .D62C5 Chernoknizhnik (Tale).  
 .D62D55 Doch' palacha (Story).  
 .D62D6 Doktor Stas' (Tale).  
 .D62K5 Khristova zapoved' (Tale).  
 .D62K6 Koromyslova bashnia (Story).  
 .D62K7 Krasavitsa s togo sveta (Story).  
 .D62K8 Kuplennyi vystrel (Novel).  
 .D62M3 Malen'kii oslik (Tale).  
 .D62M8 Muzheubitsa (Story).  
 .D62N3 Na zare khristianstva (Story).  
 .D62P4 Pervaa lŭbov' aktera (Story).  
 .D62P5 Pervaa noch' novobrachnogo (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.  
 .D62 Dobronravov, N. E.  
 .D62A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D62R8 Ruka krasavitsy otechestvo spasla (Story).  
 .D62S3 Savraskina dolĭa (Story).  
 .D62S4 Sem' adskikh pul'; ili, Volshebnyiĭ strelok (Tale).  
 .D62S9 Syn d'ĭavola; ili, Smertel'naĭa vetv' (Tale).  
 .D62U9 Uzhasy razvrata (Tale).  
 .D62V2 V glukhuĭ noch' (Tale).  
 .D62V27 V sumasshedshe dome (Sketch).  
 .D62Z2 Zakoldovannyĭ klad (Story).  
 .D62Z4 Zvezdochka (Tale).  
 .D62Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D625 Dobrotvorskiĭ, Leonid Fedorovich, 1856-  
 Pseudonym: Nauta.  
 .D63 Dobrotvorskiĭ, Petr Ivanovich, 1839-1908 (IXa).  
 Pseudonym: P. Karnasanov.  
 .D63 Collected works. By date.  
 .D63A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D63A8 Anna Vasil'evna (Tale).  
 .D63B3 Babushka Olena (Tale).  
 .D63B6 Bol'shak (Tale).  
 .D63B7 Bozh'e dite (Tale).  
 .D63B8 Budnichnoe schast'e (Tale).  
 .D63D4 Devich'ĭa dolĭa (Sketch).  
 .D63D6 Doktor chistoĭ matematiki (Tale).  
 .D63I8 Ĭkhnovskie zemlekozy (Sketch).  
 .D63M3 Marfa Il'inishna Rĭabinova (Sketch).  
 .D63P7 Prostaĭa dusha (Tale).  
 .D63S4 Senatorskaĭa reviziĭa (Sketches).  
 .D63S6 Smert' deda (Sketch).  
 .D63T4 Tetĭa Nata (Tale).  
 .D63T5 Tishka Kochergin (Sketch).  
 .D63V2 V glushi Bashkirii (Tale).  
 .D63Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D634 Dobrovo, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .D635 Dobryshin, Boris Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .D64 Doganovich, Anna Nikitishna, fl. 1885-1910 (IXa).  
 Prefer PZ 63 for children's stories.  
 .D64 Collected works. By date.  
 .D64A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D64D5 Ded Ignat (Tale).  
 .D64L5 Lĭbov' pobedila.  
 .D64P3 Pchelinyĭ domik (Story).  
 .D64P4 Pechal'nik zemli russkoĭ (Tale).  
 .D64P5 Pesenka maĭatinka (Tale).  
 .D64S4 Serye geroi (Tales).  
 .D64S6 Soldat Lĭba (Story).  
 .D64U3 Ugolovnyiĭ zashchitnik (Tale).  
 .D64Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Dolgina, S., *pseud.*, see Mundt, Sofĭa Nikolaevna,  
 PG 3467.M92.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii—Continued.
- .D65 Dolginsev, Vasilii, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .D66 Dolgorukov, Vsevolod Alekseevich, *d.* 1912.  
Pseudonym: Vsevolod Sibirskii.
- .D665 Dolgunov, Mikhail S., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Domino, *pseud.*, see Vuchetich, Nikolai Gavrilovich,  
PG 3470.V85.
- .D67 Doroshevich, Vasilii Mikhaïlovich, 1864-1922.  
Prefer D, DK, etc. for his historical writings.
- .D675 Dovgállo, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, *d.* 1898.
- .D68 Drentel'n, Vladimir Iŭr'evich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
Pseudonym: Vladimir Iŭr'ev.
- .D685 Dreving, Aleksandra, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .D69 Drăkhlov, Vasilii Iĭkovlevich, 1863-
- .D7 Drozhzhin, Spiridon Dmitrievich, 1848-1930 (IXa).
- .D7 Collected works. By date.
- .D7A6 Selections.
- .D7A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D7B3 Basŭn (Poems).  
God krest'ŭnina (Poems), see PZ 64.3.
- .D7I9 Iz mraka k svetu.
- .D7N6 Novye russkie pesni.
- .D7P4 Pesni krest'ŭnina.
- .D7P43 Pesni rabochikh.
- .D7P45 Pesni starogo pakharŭa.
- .D7P47 Pesni truda i svobody.
- .D7R6 Rodnŭa derevnŭa (Poem).
- .D7S5 Skazki, legendy i byli.
- .D7Z3 Zavetnye posni.
- .D7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .D7Z5 Autobiography.
- Druzhinina, Nina Pavlovna, see Annenkova-Bernard,  
Nina Pavlovna, PG 3453.A58.
- Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, see Zeland-Dubol't,  
Elena Aleksandrovna, PG 3470.Z37.
- Dubrovin, Nikolaĭ Fedorovich, 1837-1904.
- Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna (Deikhman) 1840-  
1913 (IXa).
- .D8 Collected works. By date.
- .D8A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .D8B4 Beskrovnŭa mest' (Novel).
- .D8C4 Chem zhit' (Story).
- .D8C5 Cherez dvadtsat' let (Novel).
- .D8I9 Iz t'my vekov (Novel).
- .D8M4 Mertveŭy-mstiteli (Novel).
- .D8N3 Na ŭkore (Story).
- .D8O6 Opal'nyi (Novel).
- .D8O7 Opomnias' (Story).
- .D8P4 Peterburgskaŭa l'vitsa (Story).
- .D8P6 Pobeda l'ubvi (Novel).
- .D8P6 Pod kashtanami (Story).
- .D8P65 Pod natiskom strasti (Novel).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii.  
 .D8 Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna.  
 .D8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .D8P7 Pristollas' (Story).  
 .D8R8 Rukhnuvshii velikan (Novel).  
 .D8S4 Sfinks (Novel).  
 .D8S5 Sila dolga (Novel).  
 .D8S6 Sovremennaya T'sir'seya (Story).  
 .D8V2 V nochlezhnom priŭte (Tale).  
 .D8V25 V tumane zhizni (Novel).  
 .D8Z2 Zakorenelyi (Tale).  
 .D8Z3 Zasluzhennaya kara (Novel).  
 .D8Z4 Zhertva trekh chestot'subii (Novel).  
 .D8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Dukh, *pseud.*, see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich,  
 PG 3453.B98.  
 .D83 Dukhovetskii, Fedor A., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .D84 Dukhovskaya, Varvara Fedorovna (Golitsyna)  
 1854-  
 Prefer DK 188.6.D8A2 for her diary.  
 .D86 Dunin, Vasilii, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .D88 Dvorzhitskii, Kornelii Adrianovich, 1862-  
 .D9 Dymov, Ossip, 1878- (IXa).  
 Name originally: Osip Isidorovich Perel'man.  
 For works in Yiddish, see PJ 5129.D9.  
 .D9 Collected works. By date.  
 .D9A15 Collected novels, tales, etc.  
 .D9A19 Collected plays.  
 .D9A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .D9B4 Begushchle kresta (Novel).  
 .D9B8 Buntovshchiki (Tale).  
 .D9G6 Goles krovi (Drama).  
 .D9K3 Kain (Drama).  
 .D9N5 Nŭ (Tragedy).  
 .D9P5 Pogrom (Tale).  
 .D9P6 Poslednaya l'ubov' (Comedy).  
 .D9P7 Prestuplenie protiv npravstvennosti  
 (Tragicomedy).  
 .D9P8 Puti l'ubvi (Drama).  
 .D9S5 Slushai, Izrail'! (Drama).  
 .D9S6 Soln'sevorot (Tales).  
 .D9V4 Vechnyi strannik (Drama).  
 .D9V5 Veselaya pechal' (Tales).  
 .D9Z4 Zemlya s'vetet (Tales).  
 .D9Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .D95 Dzhanishlev, Grigorii Avetovich, 1851-1900.  
 .E3 Efendi, V. D., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Efimov, A., *pseud.*, see Zarin, Andrei Efimovich,  
 PG 3470.Z3.  
 .E33 Efron, Savelii Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 Pseudonym: S. K. Litvin.  
 .E35 Egorov, Iakov Egorovich, d. 1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii—Continued.  
 .E37 Einerling, Glafira Adol'fovna, 1873—  
 Pseudonym: G. Galina.  
 Eismann, David, *see* Aizman, David Ĭakovlevich,  
 PG 3451.A4.  
 Ėk, Ekaterina, *see* Kurch, Ekaterina Mikhailovna  
 (Kurbanovskaja), PG 3467.K83.  
 Elagin, Ŭ., *pseud.*, *see* Govorukha-Otrok, Ŭrii  
 Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.  
 .E4 Eleneva, Serafima Aleksandrovna, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Eleonskii, S., *pseud.*, *see* Milovskii, Sergei Nikolaevich,  
 PG 3467.M68.  
 .E45 Eleŭ, Ŭrii Luk'ianovich, 1862—  
 .E47 Elpat'evskii, Sergei Ĭakovlevich, 1854-1933.  
 El'ŭova, K., *pseud.*, *see* Lopatina, Ekaterina  
 Mikhailovna, PG 3467.L59.  
 .E5 Emel'ianov-Kokhanskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich,  
*fl.* 1890-1910.  
 Ėmze, *pseud.*, *see* Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich,  
 PG 3470.Z65.  
 .E55 Ėngel'gardt, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1866—  
 .E57 Ėngel'meler, Aleksandr Klimentovich, 1854—  
 Ėnpo, *pseud.*, *see* Popov, N. E., PG 3470.P616.  
 .E6 Epifanov, S. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 Ėr, A., *pseud.*, *see* Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich,  
 PG 3460.E72.  
 .E7 Eremeev, Nikolai Grigor'evich, 1877—  
 .E72 Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich, *d.* 1897.  
 Pseudonym: A. Ėr.  
 .E73 Ershov, M. I., *fl.* 1870-1880.  
 .E74 Ėrtel, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1855-1908.  
 .E75 Estifeeva, M. P., *fl.* 1880-1910.  
 .E8 Ėval'd, Arkadii Vasil'evich, 1836-1898.  
 .E85 Evreinov, P. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .E86 Evropeus, Aleksandra Konstantinovna, *d.* 1895.  
 Pseudonym: A. K. Vladimirova.  
 Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
 .E87 Evstigneev, Misha, *fl.* 1870-1900.  
 .E9 Ezhov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1862—  
 Pseudonym: D. K. Lamanchskii.  
 Ėzop, *pseud.*, *see* Mari'ianov, Petr Kuz'mich,  
 PG 3467.M35.  
 .F2 Fal'kovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1874—  
 .F3 Faresov, Anatolii Ivanovich, 1852—  
 .F35 Fausek, Vĭacheslav Andreevich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .F4 Fedorenko, V. K., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .F42 Fedorov, Aleksandr Mitrofanovich, 1868—  
 .F44 Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, 1836-1883.  
 Pseudonym: I. V. Omulevskii.  
 Fedorov-Omulevskii, Innokentii Vasil'evich, *see*  
 Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, PG 3460.F44.  
 .F46 Fedorovich, Vladislav Ivanovich, 1845—

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.

- Fedoscevs, *pseud.*, *see* Abramov, Ākov Vasil'evich, PG 3451.A25.
- .F48 Fedotov, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1841-1895.
- .F49 Figner, Vera Nikolaevna, 1852-1942.
- .F5 Filimonov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1862-1920.
- .F52 Filippov, Mikhail Avraamovich, 1828-1886.  
Pseudonym: N. Sharchenko.
- .F54 Filippov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1858-1903.
- .F58 Filippov, Sergei Nikitich, 1863-1911.
- Firsov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Forselles, Viktor Ėduardovich, PG 3460.F75.
- .F6 Fleksor, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926.  
Pseudonym: A. Volynskii.  
As literary critic, *see* PG 2947.F5.
- .F7 Fofanov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1862-1911.
- .F75 Forselles, Viktor Ėduardovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: V. Firsov.
- .F8 Frug, Semen Grigor'evich, 1860-1916.
- .G2 Gabrilovich, G. S., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .G22 Gaĭdeburov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1841-1893.
- .G23 Galibin, A. N., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .G24 Galin, Petr Nikolaevich, 1836 (*ca.*)-1908.  
Pseudonym: Nil A—G.
- Galina, G., *pseud.*, *see* Ėinorling, Glafira Adol'fovna, PG 3460.E37.
- .G25 Galkin, Alfel Kronidovich, 1858-1896.
- Galkin, I., *baron*, *pseud.*, *see* Dmitriev, Andreĭ Mikhailovich, PG 3460.D57.
- Gamma, *pseud.*, *see* Gradovskii, Grigorii Konstantinovich, PG 3467.G43.
- Gan, Vera Petrovna, *see* Zhelikhovskaiā, Vera Petrovna (Gan), PG 3470.Z44.
- .G27 Ganelzer, Evgenii Adol'fovich, 1861-
- .G29 Garfil'd, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1873-  
Pseudonym: Sergei Garin.
- Garin, N. G., *pseud.*, *see* Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3467.M48.
- Garin, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see* Garfil'd, Sergei Aleksandrovich, PG 3460.G29.
- .G3 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich, 1855-1888 (IXa).
- .G3 Collected works (including collected tales). By date.
- .G3A17 Collected poems.
- .G3A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .G3A61-Z4 Separate works.
- .G3A7 Afāslāarskoe delo (Story).  
Published also under the title: Boevye kartinki.
- .G3A8 Attalea princeps (Fairy tale).  
Published also under the titles: Brazil'skaia pal'ma; Gordaiā pal'ma.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kii.  
 .G3 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhaïlovich.  
 .G3A61-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Buevye kartinki, *see* Afasiñskoe delo,  
     PG 3460.G3A7.  
     Brazil'skañ pal'ma, *see* Attalea princeps,  
     PG 3460.G3A8.  
 .G3C5 Chetyre dnâ (Tale).  
 .G3D4 Denshchik i ofiser (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Lûdi i voïna.  
     Gordañ pal'ma, *see* Attalea princeps,  
     PG 3460.G3A8.  
 .G3I9 Iz vospominaniï rûdovogo Ivanova (Tale).  
     Published also under the title: Iz zapisok  
     rûdovogo Ivanova o pokhode 1877 goda.  
     Iz zapisok rûdovogo Ivanova, *see* Iz vospo-  
     minaniï rûdovogo Ivanova, PG 3460.G3I9.  
 .G3K5 Khudozhniki (Tale).  
 .G3K6 Koroten'kiï roman (Tale).  
 .G3K7 Krasnyi ãsvetok (Tale).  
 .G3L5 Lûgushka puteshestvenniãa (Tale).  
     Lûdi i voïna, *see* Denshchik i ofiser,  
     PG 3460.G3D4.  
 .G3M4 Medvedi (Tale).  
 .G3N3 Nadezhda Nikolaevna (Story).  
 .G3N6 Noch' (Tale).  
 .G3O3 Ochen' koroten'kiï roman (Tale).  
 .G3P7 Proisshestvie (Tale).  
 .G3S5 Signal (Tale).  
 .G3S6 Skazanie o gordom Aggeo (Tale).  
     Skazka o zhabe i roze, *see* PZ 64.  
 .G3T6 To, chego ne bylo (Tale).  
 .G3T7 Trus (Tale).  
 .G3V7 Vstrecha (Tale, fragment).  
 .G3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
     Letters.  
     Collected. By date of imprint.  
 .G3Z54-57 Individual correspondents (alphabetically)  
 .G3Z58-98 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .G3Z99 Memorials. Testimonials to his genius.  
     "Festschriften." By date.  
 .G32 Ge, Grigorii Grigor'evich, 1867-  
 .G33 Ge, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1841-1893.  
     Pseudonym; Bertol'di.  
 .G35 Gegidze, Boris Mikhaïlovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G37 Gegidze, Mikhail Egorovich, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .G4 Geintse, Nikolai Èduardovich, 1852-1913.  
     Gel'man, Lev Grigor'ovich, *see* Zhdanov, Lev,  
     PG 3470.Z43.  
     Gendro, Nikolai Pavlovich, *see* PG 3331.G35.  
 .G43 Genigin, Ivan F., fl. 1900-1915.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued.  
 Georgievich, N., *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.
- .G44 Gerasimenko, Petr Pavlovich, *d.* 1904.  
 .G45 Gerbanovskii, Mikhail Mitrofanovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
 Gerra, Konstantin, *pseud.*, see Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, PG 3467.M366.  
 Gershau, Mariia Karlovna, *baronessa*, see Vasil'eva, Mariia Karlovna, PG 3470.V22.  
 .G47 Gil'farovskii, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1855-  
 .G49 Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1876-  
     Pseudonyms: Vl. Bestuzhev.  
                     Vl. Neledinskii.  
 .G5 Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945 (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: Anton Kraĭnii.  
     Married name: Zinaida Nikolaevna Merezhkovskaiia.  
 .G5 Collected works. By date.  
 .G5A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
     Other than those of distinctive title, compiled by author.  
 .G5A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.  
 .G5A17 Collected poems.  
 .G5A19 Collected plays.  
 .G5A7-Z4 Separate works.  
 .G5A8 Alyi mech (Tales).  
 .G5B3 Ballada.  
 .G5B4 Bez talismana (Novel).  
 .G5B5 Blizhe k prirode (Sketch).  
 .G5B6 Boginia (Tale).  
 .G5C4 Chernoe po belomu (Tales).  
 .G5C5 Chortova kukla (Novel).  
 .G5D8 Dva serdtsa (Tale).  
 .G5K6 Kostino mshchenie (Sketch).  
     Literaturnyi dnevnik, see PG 3460.G5Z52.  
 .G5L5 Ludi brat'ia (Tale).  
 .G5L8 Lunnye murav'i (Tales).  
 .G5M3 Makov tsvet (Drama).  
 .G5M5 Miss Mai (Tale).  
 .G5N3 Nebesnye slova i drugie rasskazy.  
 .G5N4 Nenadolgo (Sketch).  
 .G5N5 Nepriiatnoe vospominanie (Tale).  
 .G5N6 Novye ludi (Tales).  
 .G5O3 Odinokii (Study).  
 .G5R6 Roman-tsarevich (Novel).  
 .G5S5 Sifanisa (Poems).  
 .G5S6 Slova . . . Slova . . . (Tale).  
 .G5S7 Sredi mertvykh (Tale).  
     Stikhi, see PG 3460.G5A17.  
 .G5S8 Sumerki dukha (Tale).  
 .G5S9 Svjataia plot' (Tale).  
 .G5T4 Tetia Liza (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3460

- .G5  
 .G5A7-Z4  
 .G5V2  
 .G5V25  
 .G5V28  
 .G5Z2  
 .G5Z25  
 .G5Z3  
 .G5Z35  
 .G5Z5-99  
 .G5Z5  
 .G5Z52  
 .G5Z53  
  
 .G5Z54  
 .G5Z55-59  
 .G5Z6-99  
 .G52  
  
 .G53  
 .G54  
 .G55  
 .G56  
 .G57  
 .G58  
  
 .G59  
 .G6  
 .G62  
  
 .G63  
 .G64  
  
 .G65  
 .G66  
 .G68  
  
 .G7  
 .G72  
  
 .G74  
 .G76  
  
 .G79
- Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ.  
 Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna.  
 Separate works—Continued.  
 V gostinoi i ljudskoĭ (Tale).  
 V Moskve (Tale).  
 V rodnuĭ sem'ŭ (Sketch).  
 Zelenoe kol'ĭso (Drama).  
 Zerkala (Tales).  
 Zlatotsvet (Story).  
 Zloschastnaja (Tale).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 Diaries. Journals.  
 Literaturnyi dnevnik, 1899-1907.  
 Siniaia kniga; peterburgskii dnevnik, 1914-1918.  
 Cf. DK 265.  
 Letters.  
 Collected. By date of imprint.  
 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Girs, Dmitriĭ Konstantinovich, 1836-1886.  
 Pseudonym: D. Konstantinovich.  
 Glagol', S., *pseud.*, *see* Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, PG 3467.G93.  
 Glazunov, Vasilii, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Glebov, Modest V., *fl.* 1890-1910.  
 Glukharev, Nikolaĭ Polikarpovich, 1869-  
 Gmyrev, Aleksei Mikhaĭlovich, 1887-1911.  
 Gnedich, Petr Petrovich, 1855-1927.  
 Gofman, Viktor Viktorovich, 1884-1911.  
 Gol'debaev, *pseud.*, *see* Semenov, Aleksandr Kon-  
 drat'evich, PG 3470.S35.  
 Gol'denov, Petr Ivanovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 Gol'dshtein, Mark Mikhaĭlovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arsenii Arkad'evich, *graf*,  
 1848-1913.  
 Golikov, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1875-  
 Golitsyn, Dmitriĭ Petrovich, *kniaz'*, 1860-1928.  
 Pseudonym: D. Muravlin.  
 Golitsyna, Varvara Fedorovna, *see* PG 3460.D84.  
 Golokhvastov, Pavel Dmitrievich, 1839-1892.  
 Golokhvastova, Ol'ga Andreevna, *d.* 1894.  
 Gololobov, I. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Golovacheva, Evdokiia Apollonovna, *see* PG 3467.N22.  
 Golovachevskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Golovin, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1843-1913.  
 Pseudonym: K. Orlovskii.  
 Golovinskaja, E. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Golovkov, Grigorii Alekseevich, 1868-1892.  
 Golovnin, Orest, *pseud.*, *see* Brandt, Roman Fedoro-  
 vich, PG 3453.B682.  
 Golubev, A. E., *fl.* 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3460 Chekhov-Gor'kiĭ—Continued
- .G8 Golubev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1841-1895.
  - .G82 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, *see* PG 3337 G6.
  - .G84 Gonen'skaiā, M. P., *fl.* 1900-1910.
  - .G86 Gorbunov-Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1864-
  - .G88 Gorchakov, Petr Dmitrievich, *kniaz'*, *fl.* 1890-1910.
  - .G9 Gord, Boleslav, *fl.* 1890-1900.
  - .G9 Gordik, Ivan Kallistovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.
  - .G92 Gordin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1882-
  - .G95 Goremykin, A. IĀ., *pseud.*, *see* Maksimov, Aleksandr Iakovlevich, PG 3467.M26.
  - 3462-3465 Gorin, N. K., *fl.* 1890-1900.
  - 3462-3465 Gor'kiĭ, Maksim, 1868-1936.
  - 3462.A1 Name originally: Aleksei Maksimovich Peshkov.
  - .A13 Collected works. By date.
  - .A15 Selected work. By date.
  - .A17 Collected novels and stories. By date.
  - .A19 Collected essays. By date.
  - .A2 Collected plays. By date.
  - .A2 Selections. By date.
  - .A3-Z Separate works.
  - .A4 Aforizmy (Aphorisms).
  - .A5 Anekdot (Tale).
  - .B6 Boles' (Tale).
  - .B7 Bratskaia pomoshch' (Tale).
  - .B8 Bukomov, Karp Ivanovich (Tale)
  - .B85 Burevestnik (Fantasy).
  - .B9 Byk (Tale).
  - .B95 Byvshie ljudi (Story).
  - .C3 Chelkash (Tale).
  - .C4 Chelovek (Tale).
  - .C5 Chitatel' (Tale).
  - .C6 Chudaki (Comedy).
  - .D2 Dachniki (Drama).
  - .D3 Ded Arkhip i Len'ka (Tale).
  - .D4 Delo Artamonovykh (Novel)
  - .D43 Delo s zastozhkami (Tale).
  - .D47 Deti (Comedy).
  - .D5 Deti solntsa (Comedy).
  - .D53 Detstvo, *see* PG 3465.A22
  - .D53 9-a ianvaria (Sketch).
  - .D53 Deviatoe ianvaria.
  - .D55 Devochka (Tale).
  - .D57 Devushka i smert' (Tale in verse).
  - .D6 Dostigaev i drugie (Drama).
  - .D7 Druzliki (Tale).
  - .D8 Dvadtsat' shest' i odna (Tale in verse).
  - .E4 Egor Bulychov i drugie (Drama).
  - .E5 Ekzekutsiia (Tale).
  - .E6 Emblema (Tale).
  - .E65 Emel'an Pilai (Tale).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465

Gor'kiĭ, Maksim.

3462.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

.E7

Eralash (Tale).

Eshche o chorte, *see* PG 3462.O24.

.E8

Evgraf Bukeev (Drama).

.F3

Fal'shivaiā moneta (Drama).

.F6

Foma Gordeev (Novel).

.G5

Golubaiā zhizn' (Tale).

.G6

Goremyka Pavel (Story).

.G7

Gorodok Okurov; khronika (Novel).

.I3

Iĭakov Bogomolov (Drama).

.I4

Iĭarmarka v Goltve (Tale).

.I8

Ispoved' (Story).

.K2

Kain i Artem (Tale).

.K25

Kak iā uchilsiā (Tale).

.K3

Kak slozhili pesni (Tale).

.K35

Karamora (Tale).

.K4

Khan i ego syn (Fairy tale).

.K45

Khozĭin (Tale).

.K5

Khristofor Bukeev (Drama).

.K55

Kirilka (Tale).

.K6

Kladbisheche (Tale).

.K65

Konovalov (Sketch).

.K7

Krazha (Tale).

.K8

Krov' skazhetsiā (Tale).

.L4

Legkiĭ chelovek (Tale).

.L5

Leto (Story).

.M2

Makar Chudra (Sketch).

.M25

Mal'va (Story).

.M3

Mamasha Kemskikh (Tale).

.M35

Mat' (Novel).

Matvei Kozhemĭkin, *see* PG 3462.Z45.

.M5

Meshchane (Drama).

.M6

Moi sputnik (Tale).

Moi universitety, *see* PG 3465.A24.

.M7

Mordovka (Tale).

.M8

Mudrets (Tale).

.N23

Na dno (Drama).

.N3

Na plotakh (Tale).

.N5

Nilushka (Tale).

.O2

O chizhe, kotoryĭ lgal, i o dĭatle—lĭbitele istiny (Tale).

O chorte (Tale).

.O23

Eshche o chorte (Tale).

.O24

O pervoi lĭbvi (Tale).

.O25

O pisatele, kotoryĭ zaznalsiā (Fantasy).

.O26

O tarakanakh (Tale).

.O28

Ob izbytko i nedostatĭkakh (Tale).

.O3

Odnazhdy osen' (Tale).

.O4

Orel (Tale).

.O7

Oshibka (Tale).

.O75

Otshol'nik (Tale).

.O8

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465

Ger'kil, Maksim.

3462.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

- |      |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|
| .O9  | Ozornik (Sketch).                |
| .P3  | Pastukh (Tale).                  |
| .P35 | Pered litsom zhizni (Tale).      |
| .P4  | Pesnâ o burevestnike (Tale).     |
| .P5  | Pesnâ o sokole (Sketch).         |
| .P6  | Po Rusi (Sketch).                |
| .P63 | Pogrom (Tale).                   |
| .P67 | Pokoïnik (Tale).                 |
| .P7  | Poslednie (Drama).               |
| .P75 | Pozhary (Tale).                  |
| .P8  | Prokhodimefa (Tale).             |
| .P85 | Provodnik (Tale).                |
| .R2  | Rasskaz Filippa Vasil'evicha.    |
| .R23 | Rasskaz o bezotvetnoi lûbvi.     |
| .R24 | Rasskaz o geroe.                 |
| .R25 | Rasskaz o neobyknovennom (Tale). |
| .R27 | Rasskaz ob odnom romane (Tale).  |
| .R3  | Rasskazy o geroïakh (Tale).      |
| .R5  | Repetitsiâ (Tale).               |
| .R6  | Romantik (Tale).                 |
| .R7  | Rozhdenie cheloveka (Tale).      |
| .R8  | Russkie skazki.                  |
| .S4  | Shornik i pozhar (Tale).         |
| .S5  | Skazki ob Italii.                |
| .S6  | Skuki radi (Tale).               |
| .S65 | Sluchaï iz zhizni Makara (Tale). |
| .S68 | Soldaty (Sketches).              |
| .S7  | Somov i drugie (Drama).          |
| .S8  | Starik (Drama).                  |
| .S85 | Starukha Izergil' (Tale).        |
| .S9  | Storozh (Tale).                  |
| .S95 | Suprugi Orlovy (Tale).           |
| .T5  | Tûr'ma (Tale).                   |
| .T6  | Toska (Tale).                    |
| .T65 | Tovarishchi (Tale).              |
| .T67 | Tri dniâ (Tale).                 |
| .T7  | Troe (Tale).                     |
| .T74 | Tronulo (Tale).                  |
| .T77 | Trubochist (Tale).               |
| .T8  | Tunnel' (Tale).                  |
| .U2  | U russkogo tsarâ (Tale).         |
| .U3  | Ubistvy (Tale).                  |
| .U7  | Urâdnik Krokhalev (Tale).        |
| .V2  | V Amerike (Sketches).            |
|      | Comprises:                       |
| .V22 | I. Gorod zheltogo d'îavola.      |
| .V23 | II. Tsarstvo skuki.              |
| .V24 | III. "Mob."                      |
| .V25 | IV. Charli Mên.                  |

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465

Gor'kii, Maksim.

3462.A3-Z

Separate works—Continued.

.V26

V bol'nom gorode (Sketch).

V iŭdŭkh, *see* PG 3465.A23.

.V28

V stepi (Tale).

.V3

Varen'ka Olesova (Novel).

.V4

Varvary (Drama).

.V45

Vas'ka Krasnyi (Tale).

.V5

Vassa Zheleznova (Drama).

.V57

Vesenniŭ melodii (Fantasy).

.V6

Vezdesushchee (Tale).

.V7

Vragi (Drama).

.V9

Vyvod (Tale).

.Z2

Zabastovka tramvaishchikov (Tale).

.Z25

Zazubrina (Tale).

.Z3

Zhaloby (Tale).

.Z4

Zhizn' Klima Samgina (Novel).

.Z45

Zhizn' Matveŭ Kozhemŭkina (Tale).

.Z5

Zhizn' nenuzhnogo cheloveka (Novel).

.Z9

Zykovy (Drama).

Translations.

3463

English.

.A1

Collected works. By date.

.A15

Collected novels and stories. By date.

.A19

Collected plays. By date.

.A3-Z

Separate works. By Russian titles.

Subarranged by translator, A-Z.

Prefer PZ 3 for fiction.

.D5

Deti solntsa (Children of the sun).

.I8

Ispoved' (The confession).

Prefer PZ 3.

.N2

Na dne (The lower depths; also called, At the bottom, A night's lodging, Submerged, etc.).

.S8

Starik (The judge).

.V7

Vragi (The enemies).

3464

Other languages.

e. g. .F5 French.

.G5 German.

.I5 Italian.

.S5 Spanish.

Under each, subdivided like PG 3463.

3465

Biography and criticism.

.A1-69

Autobiography. Journals. Letters.

.A22

Detstvo.

.A23

V iŭdŭkh.

.A24

Moi universitety.

.A25

Zametki iz dnevnika.

.A27

Vospominaniŭ.

For special persons see their biography.

e. g. PG 3385 Tolstoi.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3462-3465  
3465

Gor'kii, Maksim.

Biography and criticism.

Autobiography. Journals. Letters—Con  
Letters.

Collected. By date of imprint.

Individual correspondents, A-Z.

Translations.

English.

My childhood (Detstvo).

In the world (V lădăkh).

My university days (Moi universitety).

Also called Reminiscences of my youth.

Fragments from a diary.

Reminiscences of contemporaries.

Letters.

Collected. By date of imprint.

Individual correspondents, A-Z.

French.

Subdivided like PG 3465.A22-29.

German.

Subdivided like PG 3465.A22-29.

Other translations (alphabetically).

e. g. .A673 (Spanish) V. lădăkh.

General treatises. Life and works.

Criticism.

Special topics and subjects, A-Z.

3467

Gor'kii-Per.

Gorodetskii, M. N., fl. 1890-1900.

Gorodetskii, Sergei Mitrofanovich, 1884-

Goslavskii, Evgenii Petrovich, fl. 1890-1900.

Govorov, K., *pseud.*, see Medvedskii, Konstantin  
Petrovich, PG 3467.M372.

Govorukha-Otrok, Iŭrii Nikolaevich, 1850-1896.

Pseudonyms: G. Ūrko.

IŪ. Elagin.

IŪ. Nikolaev.

Grabina, Aleksei Trofimovich, 1861-

Grachev, A. F., fl. 1890-1910.

Gradovskii, Grigori Konstantinovich, 1842-

Pseudonym: Gamma.

Graf Amori, *pseud.*, see Rapgof, Ippolit Pavlovich,  
PG 3470.R 29.

Grave, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1842-1891.

Grėk; Grėk, I.; *pseud.*, see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
PG 3453.B52.

Greshner, A. A., fl. 1890-1900.

Gribovskii, Văcheslav Mikhaĭlovich, 1867-

Pseudonym: Griden'.

Griden', *pseud.*, see Gribovskii, Văcheslav Mikhaĭlo-  
vich, PG 3467.G5.

Gridinskii, *pseud.*, see Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitri-  
vich, PG 3453.B2.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .G52 Grigor'ev, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Grigorovich, Dmitriĭ Vasil'evich, *see* PG 3337.G77.  
Grinberg, Izabella L'vovna, *see* PG 3467.L155.
- .G54 Grinev, S. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Grinevich, P. F., *pseud.*, *see* Ĭakubovich, Petr Filip-  
povich, PG 3467.I2.
- .G56 Grinevskaja, Izabella Arkad'evna, 1854?-  
.G58 Grossul-Tolstol, P. L., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
.G6 Grot, Natal'ia Petrovna (Semenova) 1825 (*ca.*)-  
1899.
- .G7 Gruzinskii, Aleksei Evgen'evich, 1858-1930.  
.G76 Gruzintsov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1779-*ca.* 1840.  
Gulliver, *pseud.*, *see* Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'-  
ovich, PG 3467.M465.
- .G82 Gumilev, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see* PG 3476.G85.  
.G83 Gunaropulo-Davydov, Iurii A., *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Gurevich, Ĭakov Ĭakovlevich, 1869-  
Pseudonym: ĬA. Krutkovskii.
- .G85 Gurevich, Liubov' Ĭakovlevna, 1866-  
.G9 Guro, Elena, *d.* 1913.  
Gusev, Sergei Ivanovich, *see* PG 3467.G94.  
.G93 Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, 1854-  
Pseudonyms: S. Glagol'; Slovo-glagol'.  
.G94 Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich, 1867-  
.G95 Gutmakher, I. M., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Hahn-Hahn, Helene Petrovna, *see* PG 3453.B57.  
Heintze, Nikolai Eduardovich, *see* PG 3460.G4.  
Hippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, *see* Gippius, Zinaida  
Nikolaevna, PG 3460.G5.  
Hofman, Victor, *see* Gofman, Viktor Viktorovich,  
PG 3460.G58.  
Homo novus, *pseud.*, *see* Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailo-  
vich, PG 3467.K78.  
I. Grék, *pseud.*, *see* Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
PG 3453.B52.  
ĬA., P., *pseud.*, *see* Ĭakubovich, Petr Filippovich,  
PG 3467.I2.
- .I12 Ĭablonovskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1870-1934.  
Ĭablonovskii, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see* Potresov, Sergei  
Viktorovich, PG 3470.P638.
- .I13 Ĭadrintsev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1842-1894.  
.I14 Ĭakhontov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1820-1890.  
.I15 Ĭakimov, Vasilii, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
Ĭakovlev, I., *pseud.*, *see* Pavlovskii, Isaak Ĭakovle-  
vich, PG 3467.P78.
- .I16 Ĭakovleva, Iulia Ivanovna, 1859-1911.  
Pseudonym: Iulia Bezrodnaja.  
.I17 Ĭakovleva, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: N. Lanskaia.  
.I18 Ĭakovleva, Zofia Iulianovna, *d.* 1908.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467  
.I2 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.  
Ĭakubovich, Petr Filippovich, 1860-1911 (IXa).  
Pseudonyms: L. Mel'shin.  
Matvei Ramshev.  
P. F. Grinevich.  
P. ĬA.  
.I2 Collected works. By date.  
.I2A17 Collected poems.  
.I2A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Works of literary criticism classified with  
topic or topics treated.  
.I2C4 Chortov ſār (Tale).  
.I2D6 Doroga (Tale).  
.I2E6 Ėpilog (Tale).  
.I2F4 Ferganskiĭ orlenok (Sketch).  
.I2I8 Iskorka (Tale).  
.I2I9 Ĭunost' (Sketch).  
.I2K6 Kobylka v puti (Tale).  
.I2L5 Ĭŭbimſy katorgi (Tale).  
.I2M3 Malen'kie Ĭŭdi (Tale).  
.I2N2 Na kitaĭskoĭ reke (Tale).  
.I2O3 Odinochestvo (Tale).  
.I2P3 Pasyunki zhizni [and other tales].  
.I2P4 Pasyunki zhizni (Tale).  
.I2S2 S tovarishchami (Tale).  
.I2S4 Shelaevskiĭ rudnik (Tale).  
.I2S5 Shkola v katorge (Tale).  
.I2S7 Sredi sopok (Tale).  
.I2V2 V mire otverzhenykh (Tales).  
.I2V3 V plenu (Tale).  
.I2V4 V preddvorii (Tale).  
.I2Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
Ĭakunin, I., *pseud.*, see Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich,  
PG 3470.Z26.  
.I22 Ĭamshchikova, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova)  
1872-  
Pseudonyms: Al. Altaev.  
Aleksandr Altaev.  
Chiefly a writer for children.  
.I23 Ĭanishevskiĭ, Severin, ſ. 1890-1900.  
.I24 Ĭarmonkin, Valentin Vasil'evich, ſ. 1890-1900.  
.I26 Ĭaroshevskiĭ, S. O., ſ. 1890-1900.  
.I28 Ĭartſev, Petr M., ſ. 1890-1900.  
.I3 Ĭasinskiĭ, Ieronim Ieronimovich, 1850-1931.  
Pseudonym: Maksim Belinskiĭ.  
.I33 Ierikhonskiĭ, Marala, ſ. 1880-1890.  
Iĭla, *pseud.*, see Andreevskiĭ, Pavel Arkad'evich,  
PG 3453.A4.  
.I35 Ignat'ev, E. I., ſ. 1900-1910.  
Pseudonym: Al'f.  
Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, see PG 3337.I45.  
.I36 Ignatov, F. S., ſ. 1900-1915.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .137 Ignatov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, 1858-1921.  
Pseudonym: I. Astakhov.  
Ikhorov, Z., *pseud.*, see Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, PG 3467.O85.
- .138 Il'in, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-  
Pseudonym: Mikhail Osorgin.
- .14 Il'inskiĭ, I. A., *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .145 Il'ukho, E. P., *fl.* 1860-1890.
- .15 Imoretinskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Konstantinovich, *knfāz*, 1830-1894.
- .153 Inozemtseva, Anna Andreevna, 1864-
- .155 Iogel', M. K., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .157 Iordan, V. O., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .16 Iŭr'ev, Mikhail, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Iŭr'ev, Sergei Andreevich, see PG 3337.I65.  
Iŭr'ev, Vladimir, *pseud.*, see Drentel'n, Vladimir  
Iŭr'evich, PG 3460.D687.  
Iŭr'in, N., *pseud.*, see Venttsel, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich,  
PG 3470.V38.  
Iŭrko, G., *pseud.*, see Govorukha-Otrok, Iŭriĭ  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.
- .17 Iŭshkevich, Semen Solomonovich, 1868-1927.
- .172 Iŭtanov, Vladimir Pavlovich, 1876-  
Iŭzhin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, see Iŭzhin-Sumbatov,  
Aleksandr Ivanovich, PG 3467.I73.  
Iŭzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1857-1927.  
Iŭzhnyi, A., *pseud.*, see Likhterman, A. N.,  
PG 3467.L49.
- .174 Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, 1844-1888.  
Pseudonym: A. Trofimov.
- .175 Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1841-1894.  
Pseudonyms: Ivanov-Klassik.  
Klassik.  
Ivanov, G., *pseud.*, see Uspenskiĭ, Gleb Ivanovich,  
PG 3470.U8.
- .176 Ivanov, Lev L'vovich, *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .177 Ivanov, N. G., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .178 Ivanov, Nikolaĭ N., *fl.* 1860-1890.
- .179 Ivanov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1858-  
Pseudonym: V. Savikhin.
- .18 Ivanov, Viacheslav Ivanovich, 1866-1945 (IXa).
- .18 Collected works. By date.
- .18A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
- .18A17 Collected poems.  
For collections other than those compiled  
by the author with significant title.
- .18A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .18A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .18C5 Chelovek (Poems).
- .18C6 Cor ardens (Poems).
- .18E7 Ėros (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467  
 .I8                   Ivanov, Vŭacheslav Ivanovich.  
 .I8A7-Z4           Separate works—Continued.  
 .I8K6               Kormchie svezdy (Poems).  
 .I8M5               Mladenchestvo (Poem).  
 .I8N4               Nezhnaja taŭna (Poems).  
                     Perepiska iz dvukh uglov (with Mikhail Osipo-  
                     vich Gershenzon), *see* B 4238.G54.  
 .I8P4               Pesni smutnogo vremeni.  
                     Po zvezdam, *see* PG 3467.I8A16.  
 .I8P7               Prometei (Tragedy).  
 .I8P8               Prozrachnost' (Poems).  
                     Rodnoe i vselenskoe, *see* PG 3467.I8A16.  
 .I8T3               Tantal (Tragedy).  
 .I8Z3               Zimnie sonety.  
 .I8Z5-99           Biography and criticism.  
                     Ivanov-Klassik, *pseud.*, *see* Ivanov, Aleksei Fedoro-  
                     vich, PG 3467.I75.  
                     Ivanovich, I., *pseud.*, *see* Svedentsov, Ivan Ivanovich.  
                     PG 3470.S86.  
 .I83               Ivashkin, V. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .I85               Ivchenko, Valerian Ĭakovlevich, 1860-  
                     Pseudonym: Valerian Svetlov.  
 .I87               Ivin, Ivan S., *fl.* 1880-1900.  
 .I9                Izŭmskiĭ, Ivan Dmitrievich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .I93               Izmaĭlov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1873-1921.  
                     Pseudonym: A. A. Izmaĭlov-Smolenskiĭ.  
 .I95               Izmaĭlov, Il'ŭ Nikolaevich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
                     Izmaĭlov-Smolenskiĭ, A. A., *pseud.*, *see* Izmaĭlov,  
                     Aleksandr Alekseevich, PG 3467.I93.  
 .K15               Kakhovskii, Boris V., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K18               Kakiŭsati, Mikhail Konstantinovich, *fl.* 1910-1920.  
                     Pseudonym: M. K. Konstantinov.  
                     Kaktus, *pseud.*, *see* Mart'ŭanov, Petr Kuz'mich,  
                     PG 3467.M35.  
 .K22               Kalaŭhev, K. N., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .K23               Kalenov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1900.  
                     Kamenskaja, Anna Pavlovna, *see* PG 3453.B28.  
 .K24               Kamenskii, Anatolii Pavlovich, 1877-  
 .K25               Kamenskii, N. D., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K26               Kanaev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1844-1907.  
                     Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, *see* PG 3337.K23.  
 .K27               Kanivetskiĭ, N. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K28               Kapnist, Ina Petrovna, *grafiŭa*, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K29               Kapnist, Petr Ivanovich, *graf*, 1830-1898.  
 .K3                Karabchevskii, Nikolaĭ Platonovich, 1851-1925.  
 .K313              Karasev, A. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K315              Karashev, A. V., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K318              Karashev, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1862-  
 .K32               Karatygin, Petr Petrovich, 1832-1888.  
 .K33               Karazin, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1842-1908.  
 .K334              Karelin, K. K., *fl.* 1880-1900.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kii-Per--Continued.

- Karenin, Vlad., *pseud.*, see Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (Stasova), PG 3467.K54.
- Kargina, E., see Miličsina, Elena Dmitrievna, PG 3467.M63.
- .K336 Kargrem, Genrietta R., fl. 1890-1900.
- Karmasanov, P., *pseud.*, see Dobrotvorskiĭ, Petr Ivanovich, PG 3460.D63.
- Karmen, L. O., *pseud.*, see Korenman, Lazar Osipovich, PG 3467.K575.
- .K34 Karnovich, Evgeniĭ Petrovich, 1823-1885.
- Karonin, S., *pseud.*, see Petropavlovskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Elpidiforovich, PG 3470.P2.
- .K343 Karpov, Evtikhii Pavlovich, 1857-1926.
- Karr, S., *pseud.*, see Pataraki, Sergei Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.P6.
- .K345 Kartavov, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kartavtseva, Mariia Vsevolodovna, see PG 3467.K73.
- .K35 Kasatkin-Rostovskiĭ, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz', fl. 1900-1910.
- .K36 Kasatkin-Rostovskiĭ, Sergei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K365 Kastal'skiĭ, Aleksei, fl. 1900-1910.
- .K367 Katanskiĭ, Efim L'vovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K37 Kazantsev, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich, 1854-1896.
- Kazančev, N., see Kazančev, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich, PG 3467.K37.
- Kazem-Murat, *pseud.*, see Mikhallov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, PG 3467.M465.
- .K38 Kazi-Bek, ūriĭ, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kazina, Zofia Dmitrievna, see Bukharova, Zofia Dmitrievna, PG 3453.B853.
- Khaĭdakov, *pseud.*, see Kushchevskiĭ, Ivan Afanas'evich, PG 3467.K865.
- .K384 Kharlamov, I. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K386 Kharlamov, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1855-1887.
- .K388 Kharuzin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1864-
- .K39 Khashkes, M. I., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K395 Khavskiĭ, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1864-1904.
- Pseudonym: Aleksei Lentčevich.
- .K4 Khin, Rashel' Mironovna, 1863-
- .K42 Khr'ŭkov, Aleksandr Modestovich, 1863?-
- Pseudonym: A. Sakmarov.
- .K423 Khitrovo, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1837-1896.
- .K427 Khlaponina, A. D., fl. 1890-1900.
- .K43 Khmeleva, O. N., fl. 1880-1900.
- Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna, see Lukashovich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna (Mirefa-Imshenečskaja), PG 3467.L7.
- .K433 Khokhrŭkova, Ljudmilla Khristofovna, 1843-
- Pseudonym: L. Simonova.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.

Kholmin, *pseud.*, see Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A585.Kholodov, N., *pseud.*, see Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotov, PG 3453.B35.Kholostov, V., *pseud.*, see Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, PG 3453.B52.

.K435

Khovanskiĭ, M. A., *fl.* 1880-1890.

Khrenovskaja, Ol'ga Nesterovna, see PG 3467.K639.

.K44

Khrushchov, Mikhail, *fl.* 1880-1890.

.K45

Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, 1845-1890.

Pseudonyms: G. Klechanov.

Gavriil Moskovskii.

N. Lorer.

.K457

Khudekov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1837-

.K46

Khvoshchinskaja, Praskov'ia Dmitrievna, 1832-

Pseudonym: S. Zimareva.

.K464

Khvostov, Nikolai Borisovich, *fl.* 1870-1900.

.K47

Kicheev, Petr Ivanovich, 1845-1902.

.K473

Kign, Vladimir Lvovich, 1856-1908.

Pseudonym: V. L. Dedlov.

.K478

Kinsester, Elena, *fl.* 1870-1880.

.K48

Kipen, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1870-

.K485

Kir'akova, Mariia Aleksandrovna, *fl.* 1870-1890.

Kirienko-Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich,

see Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich,

PG 3470.V68.

.K488

Kisnemiĭskii, Semen Petrovich, 1859-1906.

.K49

Kivshenko, N. D., *fl.* 1880-1890.Klassik, *pseud.*, see Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich, PG 3467.I75.Klechanov, G., *pseud.*, see Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K45.

.K5

Klushnikov, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1892.

.K513

Knizhnikov, P. P., *fl.* 1880-1890.

.K516

Kochev, Ivan, *fl.* 1870-1890.

.K518

Kochev, F. M., *fl.* 1890-1900.

.K52

Kochev, Evgenii Lvovich, *fl.* 1870-1890.

Pseudonym: Evgenii Lvov.

Koe-kto, *pseud.*, see Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseevich, PG 3470.S84.

.K523

Kogen, A. M., *fl.* 1890-1910.

.K526

Kofolovich, Mikhail Mikhailovich, *fl.* 1880-1910.

.K527

Kokosov, Vladimir Iakovlevich, 1845-1911.

.K528

Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1818-1893.

.K53

Kolbasin, Elisei Iakovlevich, 1831-1885.

.K533

Kolomiĭsev, Danil Vasil'evich, 1866-

Koloso, Andrei, *pseud.*, see Zarin, Andrei Efimovich, PG 3470.Z3.

.K535

Koltonovskii, Andrei Pavlovich, *fl.* 1900-1910.

.K537

Kolyshko, Iosif Iosifovich, 1862-

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kii-Per—Continued.

- .K54 Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (Stasova) 1862–  
Pseudonym: Vlad. Karenin.
- .K542 Komarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1881-1914.
- .K544 Kon, Feliks Ėkovlevich, 1864–
- .K546 Konchakovskaiā, Anna, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K547 Kondrat'ev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1876–
- .K548 Kondrat'ev, Ivan Kuz'mich, fl. 1870-1900.
- .K55 Kondratova, L'udmila, fl. 1870-1890.
- .K553 Kondurushkin, Stepan Semenovich, 1874-1919.
- Konevskoi, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.06.
- .K555 Konradi, Evgeniia Ivanovna (Bochechkarova) 1838–  
1898.
- .K558 Konshin, V. V., fl. 1880-1900.
- .K56 Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand duke of Russia*,  
1858-1915.  
Full name: Konstantin Konstantinovich  
Romanov, *velikiĭ kniaz'*.  
Konstantinov, M. K., *pseud.*, see Kakitsati, Mikhail  
Konstantinovich, PG 3467.K18.  
Konstantinovich, D., *pseud.*, see Girs, Dmitrii  
Konstantinovich, PG 3460.G52.
- .K57 Korehagin, Il'ia Gavrilovich, fl. 1800-1900.
- .K573 Korehomnyi, Veniamin Matveevich, 1884–  
A pseudonym.
- .K575 Korenman, Lazar Osipovich, 1877-1920.  
Pseudonym: L. O. Karmen.  
Forename sometimes cited as Lev.
- .K58 Korinskii, Apollon Apollonovich, 1868–  
Korneliĭeva, V., *pseud.*, see Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna,  
PG 3453.B53.
- .K585 Korobov, Ėkov Evdokimovich, 1874-1928.
- .K59 Korolenko, Lavr Grigor'ovich, 1821 or 2-1886.
- .K6 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921 (IXa).
- .K6 Collected works. By date.
- .K6A15 Collected tales, sketches, etc. By date.
- .K6A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .K6A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .K6A8 At-Davan (Tale).
- .K6B4 Bez ťazyka (Tale).
- .K6B6 Bozhii gorodok (Sketch).
- .K6C4 Cherkes (Sketch).  
Published also under the title: Iz zapisnoi  
knizhki.
- .K6C5 Chudnaja.  
Published also under the title: Komandi-  
rovka.  
Deti podzemel'ia, see V durnom obshchestve,  
PG 3467.K6V3.
- .K6D6 Dom № 13-yi (Sketch).
- .K6D7 Draka v dome (Sketch).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467      Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
           .K6            Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
           .K6A7-Z4      Separate works—Continued.  
                       Dva mal'chika, *see* Na zavode, PG 3467.K6N4.  
           .K6F4            Fedor Besprizhnyĭ; iz rasskazov o brod'agakh  
                       (Sketch).  
           .K6F5            Feodaly (Tale).  
           .K6G6            Gosudarovy ūsmeshchiki (Tale).  
           .K6I3            Ĭashka (Tale).  
                       Iom-Kipur, *see* Sudnyi den', PG 3467.K6S8.  
                       Iskateli, *see* V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V24.  
           .K6I7            Iskushenie (Sketch).  
                       Istorīa moego sovremennika, *see*  
                       PG 3467.K6Z52-54.  
                       Iz zapiskoi knizhki, *see* Cherkes, PG 3467.K6C4.  
                       Komandirovka, *see* Chudnaĭ, PG 3467.K6C5.  
           .K6K8            Kuplennye mal'chiki (Tale).  
           .K6L4            Les shumit (Legend).  
           .K6M3            Marusina zaimka (Sketch).  
           .K6M5            Mgnovenie (Tale).  
           .K6M6            Moroz (Tale).  
           .K6N2            Na Volge (Sketch).  
           .K6N3            Na zatmenii (Sketch).  
           .K6N4            Na zavode (Tale).  
                       Published also under the title: Dva mal'-  
                       chika.  
                       Nad limanom, *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
                       PG 3467.K6V22-24.  
                       Nashi na Dunae, *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
                       PG 3467.K6V26.  
           .K6N45          Ne strashnoe.  
                       Nekrasovskii koren', *see* V Dobrudzhe,  
                       PG 3467.K6V23.  
           .K6N5            Neobkhodimost' (Tale).  
                       Nevol'nyi ubit'sa, *see* Ubivets, PG 3467.K6U2.  
                       Nirvana, *see* V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V28.  
                       Noch' pod svetlyĭ prazdnik, *see* V noch' pod  
                       svetlyĭ prazdnik, PG 3467.K6V6.  
           .K6N8            Noch' ū (Sketch).  
           .K6O3            Ocherki sibirskogo turista (Sketches).  
                       Separate sketches in PG 3467.K6A7-Z4.  
                       Cf. DK 755.  
           .K6O5            Ogon'ki (Tale).  
           .K6P3            Paradoks (Sketch).  
           .K6P5            Po puti (Tale).  
           .K6P6            Poslednii luch (Tale).  
           .K6P7            Priemysh (Tale).  
           .K6P75          Prokhor i studenty (Story).  
           .K6P8            Ptitsy nebesnye (Tale).  
           .K6P9            Puteshestvie v Ameriku (Sketches, tales, obser-  
                       vations, etc.).  
                       Cf. E 168.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per.

- .K6  
.K6A7-Z4 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
Separate works—Continued.  
.K6R4 Reka igraet (Tale).  
.K6S2 S dvukh storon (Tale).  
.K6S3 Skazanie o Flore, Agrippe i Menakheme, syne  
Ierudy (Tale).  
.K6S4 Slepoi muzykant (Psychological study).  
.K6S5 Smirennye (Sketch).  
.K6S6 Sokolinet's (Tale).  
.K6S65 Son Makara (Tale).  
.K6S7 Staryi zvonar' (Tale).  
.K6S75 Stoĭ, solntse, i ne dvizhis' luna (Tale).  
Strastnaya subbota, see V noch' pod svetlyi  
prazdnik, PG 3467.K6V6.  
.K6S8 Sudnyi den' (Iom-Kipur) (Tale).  
.K6T4 Teni (Fantasy).  
Turchin i my, see V Dobrudzhe, PG 3467.K6V27.  
.K6U2 Ubivets (Tale).  
Published also under the title: Nevol'nyi  
ubitsa.  
.K6V2 V Dobrudzhe (Tales).  
Comprises:  
I. Nad limanom.  
1. Nekrasovskii koren'.  
2. Iskateli.  
II. Nashi na Dunae.  
III. Turchin i my.  
IV. Nirvana.  
V durnom obshchestve (Sketch).  
Published also under the title: Deti pod-  
zemel'ia.  
.K6V4 V golodnyi god.  
.K6V5 V Krymu (Sketch).  
Cf. DK 511.C7.  
.K6V6 V noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik (Tale).  
Published also under the title: Strastnaya  
subbota.  
.K6V7 V oblachnyi den' (Sketch).  
.K6V8 V podsledstvennom otdelenii (Tale).  
.K6V9 V pustynnykh mestakh (Sketches).  
Separate sketches in PG 3467.K6A7-Z4.  
e. g. PG 3467.K6P7 Priemysl.  
Za ikonoi (Tale).  
Biography and criticism.  
K6Z5-59 Journals, Reminiscences, Letters.  
.K6Z52 Istoriia moego sovremennika.  
Comprises:  
.K6Z53 I. Rannee detstvo i gody ucheniia.  
.K6Z54 II. Studencheskie gody i ssyl'nye  
skitanii.  
.K6Z55 Zapisnaya knizhka: 1879.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kii-Per.  
 .K6 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich.  
 .K6Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .K6Z5-59 Journals. Reminiscences. Letters—Con  
 .K6Z56 Zapisnaia knizhka: 1880-1900.  
 Letters.  
 .K6Z57 Collected. By date.  
 .K6Z58-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .K6Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Korolivna, L., *pseud.*, see Maklakova, Lidia Filip-  
 povna, PG 3467.M25.  
 Koronin, S., *pseud.*, see Petropavlovskii, Nikolaï  
 Elpidiforovich, PG 3470.P2.  
 .K612 Koropechevskii, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1842-1903.  
 Pseudonym: G. Taranskii.  
 .K613 Koroptsov, Petr Prokof'evich, fl. 1870-1880.  
 .K614 Korostovefs, Ivan Iakovlevich, fl. 1890-  
 .K616 Korotkov, F. E., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .K618 Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, 1850-1899.  
 Pseudonym: P'er-Nevskii.  
 .K62 Korzhefa, Vladimir, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .K622 Koshkarov, Sergei N., d. 1920.  
 Kosmatyi lirik, *pseud.*, see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich,  
 PG 3453.B98.  
 .K623 Kosorotov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1868-1912.  
 Kostin, M., *pseud.*, see Stanfukovich, Konstantin  
 Mikhailovich, PG 3470.S75.  
 .K624 Kostomarova, Aleksandra, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .K625 Kostriiskii, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1887-  
 Pseudonym: M. Ordyn'tsev.  
 .K626 Kosunovich, Lev Ivanovich, 1864-  
 Kotel'va, Aleksei, *pseud.*, see Slivitskii, Aleksei  
 Mikhailovich, PG 3470.S589.  
 .K627 Kotin, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890.  
 Kot-Murlyka, *pseud.*, see Vagner, Nikolai Petrovich,  
 PG 3470.V2.  
 .K628 Kofa, Arkadii Iakovlevich, 1872-  
 Pseudonyms: A. Bronin.  
 A. Danin.  
 A. Shatov.  
 .K63 Kotyleva, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna (Rozenfel'd) 1875-  
 Pseudonym: O. Mirtov.  
 .K637 Kovalevskaiia, Sof'ia Vasil'evna, 1850-1891.  
 Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, see PG 3337.K65.  
 .K639 Koval'skaiia, Ol'ga Nesterovna (Khrenovskaiia) 1876-  
 Pseudonym: Maks Li.  
 .K64 Koval'skii, Kazimir Adol'fovich, 1878-  
 .K644 Kovrigin, Ivan K., fl. 1890-1900.  
 Kovshov, *pseud.*, see Kugushev, Flor Vasil'evich,  
 kniaz', PG 3467.K783.  
 .K65 Kozhevnikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1872-  
 .K652 Kozhevnikov, Valentin Alekseevich, 1867-1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.

- .K654 Kozlov, Pavel Alekseevich, 1841-1891.  
 .K656 Kozlov, Vladimir I., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .K658 Kozochkin, A. P., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .K66 Kozyrev, Matvei Alekseevich, 1852-1912.  
 .K67 Krachkovskii, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich, 1882-  
 .K675 Kraevskii, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Kraiñiĭ, Anton, *pseud.*, *see* Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, PG 3460.G5.  
 .K68 Krandievskaiā, Anastasiā Romanovna (Tarkhova) 1865-  
 .K69 Krashennnikov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1878-  
 .K693 Krasil'nikova, E. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K695 Kraskovskii, Ippolit Feofilovich, d. 1899.  
 .K697 Krasniĭskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1866-  
 .K7 Krasnov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1869-  
 .K713 Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova) 1855-1892.  
 Krasov, M. I., *pseud.*, *see* Obolenskii, Leonid Egorovich, PG 3467.O2.  
 .K715 Krasovskii, N. Ivanovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K72 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895.  
 Pseudonyms: S. Stepnĭak; Sergei Stepnĭak.  
 Krechetov, Sergei, *pseud.*, *see* Sokolov, Sergei Alekseevich, PG 3470.S676.  
 .K725 Kremlev, Anatolii Nikolaevich, 1859-  
 .K73 Krestovskaiā, Mariā Vsevolodovna, 1862-1910.  
 Married name: Mariā Vsevolodovna Kartavtseva.  
 .K74 Krestovskii, Vsevolod Vladimirovich, 1840-1895.  
 Kriniĭskii, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, PG 3470.S27.  
 Kriniĭskii, N., *pseud.*, *see* Timkovskii, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, PG 3470.T53.  
 .K742 Kristi, E. K., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .K743 Krĭkov, Fedor Dmitrievich, 1870-  
 .K744 Krĭkovskii, Arkadiĭ Fedorovich, 1840-1911.  
 Krĭkovskii, Ĭ, *pseud.*, *see* Gurevich, Ĭkov Ĭkovlevich, PG 3467.G83.  
 .K745 Krivenko, Vasilii Silovich, 1854-  
 .K748 Krotkov, Valerii Stepanovich, 1846-  
 .K75 Kruglov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1853-1915.  
 .K755 Krupnov, A. E., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .K758 Krushevan, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1860-1909.  
 .K76 Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1838-1906.  
 Pseudonyms: V. Aleksandrov.  
 Viktor Aleksandrov.  
 .K77 Kryzhanovskaiā, Vera Ivanovna.  
 Pseudonym: Vera Ivanovna Rochester.  
 .K775 Ksenin, Iosif, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .K778 Kudinov, I. F., *fl.* 1880-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .K78 Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailovich, 1864-1928.  
Pseudonym: Homo novus.
- .K782 Kugushev, A. P., *knâz'*, fl. 1890-1900.
- .K783 Kugushev, Flor Vasil'evich, *knâz'*, 1851-1881.  
Pseudonym: Kovshov.
- .K784 Kukolevskii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1842-1889.  
Pseudonym: N. Struzhkin.
- .K786 Kulkov, Nikolai Ivanovich, *see* PG 3337.K8.  
Kulin, Vasilii Petrovich, 1822-1900.  
Kungurtsev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *pseud.*, *see* Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3451.A59.
- .K788 Kupchinskii, Filipp Petrovich, fl. 1900-1910.
- .K79 Kupchinskii, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
Pseudonym: I. Kurskii.
- .K795 Kupriianova, A. N., fl. 1880-1890.  
Variant of surname: Kupriianova.
- .K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938 (IXa).
- .K8 Collected works. By date.
- .K8A15 Minor collections of stories and tales.
- .K8A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .K8A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .K8A8 Anafema (Tale).
- .K8B3 Begletŭy (Tale).
- .K8B4 Belyi pudel' (Tale).  
Cf. PZ 63.
- .K8B6 Boloto (Tale).
- .K8B7 Bred (Tale).
- .K8C4 Chernaia molniia (Tale).
- .K8C45 Chernyi tuman (Tale).  
Chudesnyi doktor, *see* PZ 63.
- .K8D4 Demir-Kafa.  
Detskie rasskazy, *see* PZ 63.
- .K8D6 Doznanie (Tale).
- .K8E4 Elan' (Tales).
- .K8G3 Gambrius (Tale).
- .K8G6 Gospodnâ ryba (Tale).
- .K8G7 Granatovyĭ braslet (Tale).
- .K8G8 Grunâ (Tale).
- .K8I3 ŭama (Novel).
- .K8I7 Iskustvo (Tale).
- .K8I8 ŭunkera (Novel).
- .K8I9 Izumrud (Tale).
- .K8K4 Kazhdoe zhelanie (Tale).  
Khrabrye begletŭy, *see* PZ 63.
- .K8K6 Koleso vremeni (Novel).
- .K8K7 Kor' (Tale).
- .K8K8 Kupol sv. Isakiia Dalmatskogo (Tale).
- .K8L3 Lazurnye berega (Tales).
- .K8L45 Lesnaia glush' (Tale).
- .K8L5 Lidochka (Tale).
- .K8L6 Limonnaia korka (Tale).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kii-Per.

- .K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich.  
 .K8A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .K8L8 Lunnoĭ noch'ŭ (Tale).  
 .K8M4 Melnizga (Tale).  
 .K8M5 Miniatury (Sketches and tales).  
 .K8M6 Molokh (Tale).  
 .K8M7 Morskaja bolezni' (Tale).  
 .K8M8 Muchenik moy (Tale).  
 .K8N25 Na glukhareĭ (Tale).  
 .K8N3 Na perelome (Tale).  
 .K8N35 Na pokoe (Drama).  
 .K8N4 Natal'na Davydovna (Tale).  
 .K8N6 Nochnaja smena (Tale).  
 .K8O4 Olesja (Story).  
 .K8O7 Osennie tsvety (Tale).  
 .K8P3 Parizh domashnii (Tale).  
 .K8P5 Po tu storonu (Tale).  
 .K8P6 Poedinok (Novel).  
 .K8P65 Pokhod (Tale).  
 .K8P7 Praporshchik armejskii i drugie rasskazy.  
 .K8R4 Reka zhizni (Tale).  
 .K8S2 S ulitsy (Tale).  
 .K8S3 Sashka i Iashka (Tale).  
 .K8S35 Schast'e (Tale).  
 .K8S4 Sentimental'nyi roman (Tale).  
 .K8S5 Shtabs-kapitan Rybnikov (Tale).  
 Skvorcy, *see* PZ 63.  
 Slon, *see* PZ 63.  
 .K8S8 Sulamif' (Tale).  
 .K8S9 Svad'ba (Tale).  
 .K8T7 Trus (Tale).  
 .K8T8 T'sarskii pisar' (Tale).  
 .K8U3 Uchenik (Tale).  
 .K8V2 V tsirke (Tale).  
 .K8V4 Vechernii gost' (Tale).  
 Vorob'inyi tsar, *see* PZ 64.  
 .K8V6 Vpot'makh (Story).  
 .K8Z2 Zhaneta (Novel).  
 .K8Z25 Zhidkoe solnce (Tale).  
 .K8Z3 Zhidovka (Tale).  
 .K8Z45 Zvezda Solomona (Tale).  
 .K8Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 Kurbanovskaja, Ekaterina Mikhaĭlovna, *see*  
 PG 3467.K83.  
 .K82 Kurbskii, A. S., fl. 1870-1880.  
 .K83 Kurch, Ekaterina Mikhaĭlovna (Kurbanovskaja)  
 1861-  
 .K84 Kurkin, N. I., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .K85 Kurlov, Evgenii Evgrafovich, 1876-  
 Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, *see* PG 3337.K85.  
 .K86 Kursinskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per--Continued

- Kurskiĭ, I., *pseud.*, see Kupchinskiĭ, Ivan Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K79.
- .K865 Kushchevskiĭ, Ivan Afanas'evich, 1847-1876.  
Pseudonym: Khaĭdakov.
- .K87 Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich, see PG 3337.K89.
- .K88 Kuskov, Platon Aleksandrovich, 1834-1909.
- Kutcher, Genrikh Ferdinandovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- Kutuzov, Arseniĭ Arkad'evich Golenishchev-,  
see Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arseniĭ Arkad'evich,  
graf, PG 3460 G62.
- .K9 Kuz'michev, Egor Kuz'mich, 1867-
- .K92 Kuz'min, Dmitriĭ A., fl. 1880-1890.
- .K93 Kuzmin, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1875-
- .K94 Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, fl. 1870-1880.  
Pseudonym: Apeka.
- .K95 Kuzminskiĭ, P. P., fl. 1890-1910.
- .K96 Kuznetsov, N. P., fl. 1890-1910.
- .L12 Lachinova, Praskov'ia Aleksandrovna, 1829-1892.  
Pseudonyms: E. Blizhnev.  
P. Letnev (with Anna  
Aleksandrovna Lachinova).
- Ladyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich, see Lodyzhenskii,  
Ivan Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L56.
- .L125 Ladyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1859-  
Lakidė, A., see Lākidė, Ananiĭ Gavrilovich,  
PG 3467.L455.
- Lamanchskiĭ, D. K., *pseud.*, see Ezhov, Nikolaĭ  
Mikhaĭlovich, PG 3460.E9.
- .L127 Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, fl. 1900-1910,  
Pseudonym: A. Miropol'skiĭ.
- Lanskaia, N., *pseud.*, see Ĭakovleva, Nadezhda  
Vladimirovna, PG 3467.I17.
- .L13 Lapidus, Vladimir Semonovich, 1869-1914.  
Pseudonym: S. Vladimirov.
- .L135 Lappo, D. E., fl. 1890-1900.
- .L137 Lappo-Danilevskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
(Lūtkevich) 1876-
- .L14 Laptev, V. V., fl. 1890-1900.
- .L145 Lashceva, Lidiā Alekseevna, fl. 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: Mark Basanin.  
Married name: Lidiā Alekseevna Leman.
- .L15 Lashkov, Vasilii Lukich, fl. 1880-1900.
- .L155 Laskos, Izabella L'vovna (Grinberg) d. 1877.
- .L16 Latkin, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich, 1833-1904.
- .L165 Lavrent'eva, S. I., fl. 1880-1900.
- Lavreŭskiĭ, M., *pseud.*, see Lisitsyn, Mikhail Mi-  
khaĭlovich, PG 3467.L53.
- .L17 Lavrichenko, Kondrat Gavrilovich, fl. 1875-
- .L18 Lavrov, A. I., fl. 1900-1910.
- .L183 Lavrov, A. N., fl. 1900-1910.
- .L185 Lavrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .L19 Lavrov, Mitrofan Ivanovich, 1840-1907.  
Lavskii, V. I., *pseud.*, *see* Buslavskii, Vsevolod I.,  
PG 3453.B95.
- .L195 Lazarev, Mikhail Naumovich, 1850-1912.
- .L2 Lazarev, Nikolaĭ Artem'evich, 1863-1910.  
Pseudonym: N. Temnyi.
- .L22 Lazarevskii, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1871-1936.
- .L23 Lazovskii, Viktor Stanislavovich, 1858-1893.
- .L24 L'dov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1862-  
Name originally: Konstantin Nikolaevich  
Rozenblum.  
Pseudonym: V. Rozov.
- .L25 Lebedev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1859-
- .L255 Lebedev, K. A., *fl.* 1870-1890.
- .L26 Lebedev, Nikolaĭ Konstantinovich, 1845?-1888.  
Pseudonym: N. Morskoi.
- .L27 Lebedev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1869-
- .L275 Lebedeva, E. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .L28 Lebedeva, Lidiĭa, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .L29 Lebedinskii, P. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .L3 Leĭkin, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1841-1903.  
Lella, *pseud.*, *see* Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna,  
PG 3451.A43.
- Leutenant S., *pseud.*, *see* Sluchevskii, Konstantin  
Konstantinovich, PG 3470.S59.
- .L32 Leleva, M. P., *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .L33 Leĭĭakov, Rodion Efimovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .L34 Leman, Anatolii Ivanovich, 1859-1913.  
Leman, Lidiĭa Alekseevna, *see* PG 3467.L145.
- .L35 Lender, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1864-  
Pseudonyms: N. Rinev.  
Putnik,  
Lenskii, Vladimir, *pseud.*, *see* Abramovich, Vladimir  
Ĭakovlevich, PG 3451.A28.
- .L36 Lenskii-Raĭskii, M., *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .L37 Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, *d.* 1906.  
Pseudonym: Mozharov.
- Leņsevich, Aleksei, *pseud.*, *see* Khavskii, Aleksei  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.K395.
- .L38 Leonov, Maksim Leont'evich, 1872-
- .L39 Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'evich, 1856-1911.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Shcheglov.
- .L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1831-1891 (IXa).
- .L4 Collected works. By date.
- .L4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .L4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Works of literary criticism to be classified  
with topics or topic treated.
- .L4A75 Aĭ-Burun (Story).
- .L4A8 Aspazifiĭ Lampridi (Story).
- .L4D5 Ditiĭa dushi (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Por.  
 .L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich.  
 .L4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .L4E3 Egipetskiĭ golub' (Novel).  
 .L4I2 Ādes (Tale).  
 .L4I9 Iz zhizni khristian v Turtsii.  
       Separate stories and tales in  
       PG 3467.L4A7-Z4.  
 .L4K3 Kapitan Il'ia (Tale).  
 .L4K4 Khamid i Manoli (Tale).  
 .L4K5 Khrizo (Story).  
 .L4P4 Pembe (Story).  
 .L4P6 Podlipki (Novel).  
 .L4P7 Polikarp Kostaki (Tale).  
 .L4S4 Sfakiot (Tale).  
 .L4V2 V svoem kraĭ (Novel).  
 .L4V8 Vtoroi brak (Story).  
 .L4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .L4Z5-59 Memoirs.  
       Letters.  
 .L4Z6 Collected. By date.  
 .L4Z6-63 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .L4Z64-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
       Treatises on Leont'ev as a literary critic  
       in PG 2947; as a mystic in B 4249.L44.  
 .L42 Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, *see* PG 3337.L5.  
 Lesniĭskaa, V., fl. 1890-1910.  
 Lesniĭskii, B., *pseud.*, *see* Markevich, Boleslav  
       Mikhailovich, PG 3467.M327.  
 .L43 Letkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1856-  
       Married name: Ekaterina Pavlovna Sultanova.  
 Letnev, P., *pseud.*, *see* Lachinova, Praskov'ia  
       Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L12.  
 .L435 Levanda, Lev Osipovich, 1835-1888.  
 Levin, N., *pseud.*, *see* Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valer'-  
       ianovna (Mantasheva), PG 3467.N3.  
 .L44 Leviĭskii, Ivan Semenovich, 1838-1918.  
       Pseudonym: I. Nechuĭ.  
 .L443 Leviĭskii, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .L445 Leviĭskii, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 Li, Maks, *pseud.*, *see* Koval'skaa, Ol'ga Nesterovna,  
       PG 3467.K639.  
 .L45 Liaxhov, D. N., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .L455 Liakidē, Ananii Gavrilovich, 1855-1895.  
 Liazhchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3476.L55.  
 .L46 Libakov, I. M., fl. 1890-1900.  
 .L465 Librowicz, Zygmunt, 1855-  
       Russian form: Sigizmund Feliksovich  
       Librovich.  
       Pseudonyms: Rusak.  
       Viktor Rusakov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .L47 Lidov, A. F., *fl.* 1890-1900.
  - .L48 Likhachev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1849-1910.
  - .L49 Likhterman, A. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: A. Ūzhnyi.
  - .L5 Linev, Dmitriĭ Aleksandrovich, 1853-  
Pseudonym: D. Dalin.
  - .L52 Linovskii, Nikolaĭ Osipovich, 1846-  
Pseudonyms: N. Linovskii-Trofimov.  
N. Pruzhanskii.  
N. Trofimov.  
Linovskii-Trofimov, N., *pseud.*, *see* Linovskii, Nikolai Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.
  - Lionel', *pseud.*, *see* Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B2.
  - .L525 Lipkin, M. K., *fl.* 1880-1890.
  - Lirik, *pseud.*, *see* Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.
  - Lisenko, Natal'ia Ūl'evna Zhukovskaiā, *see* Zhukovskaiā, Natal'ia Ūl'evna, PG 3470.Z47.
  - .L53 Lisitsyn, Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich, 1862-1913.  
Pseudonym: M. Lavretskii.
  - Litvin, S. K., *pseud.*, *see* Efron, Saveliĭ Konstantinovich, PG 3460.E33.
  - .L54 Lūbich-Koshurov, I. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.
  - Lūbin, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Polonskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.
  - .L545 Lūtov, S. V., *fl.* 1890-1900.
  - Lizander, Dmitriĭ Karlovich fon, *see* PG 3337.L68.
  - .L55 Lobanov, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, *fl.* 1870-1890.
  - .L56 Lodyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1848-  
Lodyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, *see* Ladyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L125.
  - .L57 Lokhvitskaia, Mirra Aleksandrovna, 1860-1905.  
Married name: Mirra Aleksandrovna Zhiber.  
Variant of forename: Mariia.  
Lokhvitskaia, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna, *see* Buchinskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaia), PG 3453.B8.
  - Lolo, *pseud.*, *see* Munshtein, Leonid Grigor'evich, PG 3467.M94.
  - .L58 Lomachevskii, Dmitriĭ Platonovich, 1830 (ca.)-1877?
  - .L585 Lomakin, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1890-1910.
  - .L59 Lopatina, Ekaterina Mikhaĭlovna, 1865-  
Pseudonym: K. El'tsova.
  - Lorer, N., *pseud.*, *see* Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K45.
  - .L6 Lourié, Ossip, 1868-  
Russian form: Osip Davydovich Lur'e.
  - Lugovol, A., *pseud.*, *see* Tikhonov, Aleksei Alekseevich, PG 3470.T5.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .L7 Lukashovich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiĭa Vladimirovna (Mirets-Imshenetskaĭa) 1859—  
Chiefly a writer of children's books.
- .L8 Lukhmanova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Baĭkova) 1840-1907.
- .L82 Luk'ĭanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1871-  
Luk'ĭanov, L., *pseud.*, see Polonskiĭ, Leonid Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.P56.
- .L83 Lunin, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1839-  
Pseudonym: A. Agrinskiĭ.  
Lur'e, Osip Davydovich, see Louriĭ, Ossip, PG 3467.L6.
- .L84 L'vov, Arkadiĭ, fl. 1900-1910.  
L'vov, Evgeniĭ, *pseud.*, see Kochetov, Evgeniĭ L'vovich, PG 3467.K52.
- .L85 L'vov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L86 L'vova, Aleksandra Dmitrievna, 1849-
- .L87 L'vova, Anfisa Petrovna (Balavinskaiā) 1822?-1891.  
Variant of Balavinskaiā: Balovenskaĭa.
- .L88 L'vova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L885 L'vova, Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoraĭskaĭa) 1891-1913.
- .L89 L'vovich, Andreĭ, fl. 1880-1890.
- .L9 Lykoshin, Nil Sergeevich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .L94 Lytkina, E. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .M2 Machtet, Grigoriĭ Aleksandrovich, 1852-1901.  
Maĭkov, Apollon Nikolaevich, see PG 3337.M2.
- .M22 Maĭkov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, d. 1905.
- .M23 Maĭkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1836-  
Maĭor Burbonov, *pseud.*, see Minaev, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7  
Maĭskaĭa, Tat'ĭana, *pseud.*, see Maĭzel', Tat'ĭana Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.M24.
- .M24 Maĭzel, Tat'ĭana Aleksandrovna.  
Pseudonym: Tat'ĭana Maĭskaĭa.
- .M245 Makedonskiĭ, D. N., fl. 1880-1900.
- .M25 Maklakova, Lidiĭa Filippovna, 1851-  
Pseudonyms: L. Korolivna.  
L. Nelidova.
- .M255 Makletsova-Dogaeva, Nataliĭa Petrovna, fl. 1890-1900.
- .M26 Maksimov, Aleksandr Īakovlevich, 1851-1896.  
Pseudonym: A. Īa. Goremykin.
- .M27 Maksimov, Konstantin Afanas'evich, 1848-
- .M275 Maksimov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich, 1848-1900.  
Maleonskiĭ, M., *pseud.*, see Burtshev, M. F., PG 3453.B947.
- .M28 Mal'ĭarevskiĭ, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1846-1915.
- .M29 Malinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1873-1928.  
Pseudonym: A. Bogdanov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.

.M3

Mamin, Dmitriĭ Narkisovich, 1852-1912 (IXa).

Pseudonym: Mamin-Sibirĭak.

.M3

Collected works. By date.

.M3A12

Selected tales. By date.

Collections compiled by someone other than the author.

M3A2-59

Translations (Collected).

.M3A7-Z4

Separate works.

Children's stories and tales in PZ 63, 64, etc.

.M3A8

Annushka (Tale).

.M3B3

Bashka (Tale)

.M3B4

Beloe zoloto (Story).

.M3B5

Bez nazvaniĭa (Novel).

.M3B55

Bogach i Eremka (Tale).

.M3B6

Boltsy (Tale).

.M3B7

Brat'ĭa Gordeevy (Story).

.M3B75

Buĭanka (Story).

.M3B8

Burnyiĭ potok (Novel).

.M3C4

Chelovek s proshlym i drugie rasskazy.

.M3C5

Cherty iz zhizni Pepko (Novel).

.M3D4

Dedushkino zoloto (Tale).

.M3D5

Dikoo schast'ie (Novel).

.M3D6

Dorogoi kamen' (Tale).

.M3D7

Dorogoi khleb nauki (Tale).

.M3G6

Gornoe gnezdo (Novel).

.M3I5

Imennik (Novel).

.M3I7

Ispoved' (Tale).

.M3I9

Iz ural'skoi stariny (Tales).

.M3K3

Kara-Khanyin (Tale).

.M3K4

Khleb (Novel).

.M3K5

Kiseĭnaĭa baryshna (Story).

.M3K6

Kon' "Razboĭnik" (Sketch).

.M3K63

Koneĭa voĭne (Tale).

.M3K67

Kormileĭa (Tale).

.M3K7

Krasnaĭa shapochka (Tale).

.M3K75

Krasnoe ŭichko (Tale).

.M3K8

Kukol'nyiĭ magazin (Tale).

.M3L4

Lĕtno (Tale).

.M3M3

Maksim Benol'dov (Story)

.M3M35

Malinovyie gory (Tale).

.M3M4

Medved'ĭa (Tale).

.M3M5

Million i drugie rasskazy.

.M3M6

Mizgir' (Tale).

.M3N2

Na reko Chusovoĭ (Sketches).

.M3N24

Na shestom nomere (Story).

.M3N27

Na ulitsĕ (Novel).

.M3N3

Na vol'nom vozdukhe (Tale).

.M3N33

Na zaimke (Tale).

.M3N4

Ne to (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per.

- .M3 Mamin, Dmitriĭ Narkisovich.  
 .M3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .M3N8 Nuzhno pooshchrať iskusstvo (Story).  
 .M3O2 Obshchii lûbimeĭa publiki (Novel).  
 .M3O35 Okhoniny brovi (Story).  
 .M3O4 Okolo gospod (Sketches).  
 .M3O7 Osennie list'ia (Sketches and tales).  
 .M3O75 Osip Ivanovich (Tale).  
 .M3O8 Ot'ezd (Sketch).  
 .M3O9 Ozornik (Tale).  
 .M3P3 Padaushchie zvezdy (Novel).  
 .M3P4 Perevodchitsa na priiskakh (Tale).  
 .M3P45 Pesnâ mistera Kal' (Tale).  
 .M3P6 Po novomu puti (Novel).  
 .M3P65 Po Uralu (Tales and sketches).  
 .M3P6 Posledniâa treba (Tale).  
 .M3P7 Prestupniki (Tales and stories).  
 .M3P75 Privalovskie milliony (Novel).  
 .M3R3 Rannie vskhody (Novel).  
 .M3R6 Rozhdestvenskie ogni (Stories and tales).  
 .M3S3 Savka (Tale).  
 .M3S4 Sharlatan (Tale).  
 .M3S5 Sibirskie rasskazy.  
 .M3S6 Slava Bogu (Tale).  
 .M3S8 Svîatochnye rasskazy.  
 .M3T7 Tri druga (Tale).  
 .M3T8 Tri kontsa (Novel).  
 .M3U2 U svîatykh mogilok (Sketch).  
 .M3U7 Ural'skie rasskazy.  
 .M3V14 V doroge (Sketches and tales).  
 .M3V17 V glushĭ (Stories and tales).  
 .M3V2 V kamennom kolodtse (Tales).  
 .M3V23 V khudykh dushakh [i drugie rasskazy].  
 .M3V26 V khudykh dushakh (Tale).  
 .M3V3 V uchen'i (Tale).  
 .M3V4 Velikiĭ greshnik (Tale).  
 .M3V43 Vernyi rab (Story).  
 .M3V47 Vertel (Tale).  
 .M3V5 Vesennie grozy (Novel).  
 .M3V55 Vkrug rakitova kusta i drugie rasskazy.  
 .M3V57 Vkrug rakitova kusta (Tale).  
 .M3V6 Volshebnik (Tale).  
 .M3V8 Vstrechi (Tales).  
 .M3Z12 Za dragoĭasennymi kamniami (Story).  
 .M3Z14 Zarnitsy (Tales).  
 .M3Z18 Zelenye gory (Tale).  
 .M3Z2 Zhid (Tale).  
 .M3Z23 Zhivaiâ voda [i drugie rasskazy].  
 .M3Z25 Zhivaiâ voda (Tale).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per.

- .M3 Mamin, Dmitriĭ Narkisovich.  
 .M3A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .M3Z3 Zimov'e na Studenoi (Tale).  
 .M3Z35 Zolotaĭa likhoradka (Sketches and tales).  
 .M3Z37 Zolotaĭa mukha i drugie rasskazy.  
 .M3Z38 Zolotaĭa mukha (Tale).  
 .M3Z4 Zoloto (Novel).  
 .M3Z42 Zolotopromyshlenniki (Drama).  
 .M3Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .M3Z5 Reminiscences. Journals. Diaries. By date.  
 .M3Z52 Iz dalekogo proshlogo.  
 .M3Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Mamin-Sibirĭak, *pseud.*, *see* Mamin, Dmitriĭ Narkisovich, PG 3467.M3.  
 .M315 Mamontov, Sergei Savvich, 1867-1915.  
 .M317 Mandelshtam, Iosif Emel'ĭanovich, 1846-1911.  
 .M32 Mann, Ippolit Aleksandrovich, 1823-1894.  
     Pseudonym: P. B. Agapov.  
 .M323 Mansfel'd, Dmitriĭ Avgustovich, 1851-1909.  
 Mantasheva, Kapitolina Valer'ĭanovna, *see* PG 3467.N3.  
 .M325 Manzhura, Ivan Ivanovich, 1851-1893.  
 Marchenko, Anastasiĭ Ĭakovlevna, *see* PG 3337.M32.  
 Marivė, K., *pseud.*, *see* Volkonskaĭa, Mariĭa Vasil'evna, *knĭaginya*, PG 3470.V63.  
 .M327 Markevich, Boleslav Mikhaĭlovich, 1822-1884.  
     Pseudonym: B. Lesniĭskii.  
 Marko Vovchok, *pseud.*, *see* Markovich, Mar'ĭa Aleksandrovna (Velinskaĭa), PG 3467.M34.  
 .M328 Markov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1847-1893.  
 .M33 Markov, Evgenii L'vovich, 1835-1903.  
 .M333 Markov, Rostislav L'vovich, *fl.* 1880-1900.  
 .M334 Markov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1834-1883.  
 .M335 Markov, Vladislav L'vovich, 1832-  
 .M338 Markovich, Dmitriĭ Vasil'evich, 1848-  
 .M34 Markovich, Mar'ĭa Aleksandrovna (Velinskaĭa) 1834-1907.  
     Pseudonym: Marko Vovchok.  
 .M347 Martakov, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .M35 Mart'ĭanov, Petr Kuz'mich, 1827-1899.  
     Pseudonyms: Bum-Bum.  
     Ėzop.  
     Kaktus.  
 Martov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Mikhallov, Vladimir Petrovich, PG 3467.M47.  
 .M353 Martynov, Ivan Andreevich, 1845-1901.  
 .M355 Marusenko, E. A., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 Masaĭ, *pseud.*, *see* Zabelin, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, PG 3470.Z2.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per--Continued.
- .M358 Mashkin, N. P., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .M36 Maslov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1853-  
Pseudonym: A. N. Bezhefskiĭ.
- .M362 Maslov, Nikolaĭ Dimitrievich, 1833-1892.
- .M363 Maslovich, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich, 1832-  
Pseudonym: Vonifatii Nosorogov.
- Mastitiĭ belletrist, *pseud.*, *see* Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.
- .M364 Matern, Ėmilii Ėmilievich, 1854-  
Variant of surname: Mattern.
- .M365 Mazepin, Evgenii Konstantinovich, 1872-
- .M366 Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, 1866-  
Pseudonym: Konstantin Gerra.
- .M367 Mazurkevich, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1871-
- .M369 Medem, I. M., *baronessa, fl.* 1890-1900.
- .M37 Medvedev, Lev Mikhaĭlovich, 1865-1904.
- .M372 Medvedskiĭ, Konstantin Petrovich, 1867-  
Pseudonym: K. Govorov.
- .M375 Melsner, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1865-
- .M378 Meklenburg, A. N., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .M38 Mel'nikova, Aleksandra Nikolaevna (Ustinovich)  
1848 or 9-1902.
- .M385 Mel'niŭskaia, An. V., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- Mel'shin, L., *pseud.*, *see* Ĭakubovich, Petr Filipovich, PG 3467.I2.
- .M39 Mendelevich, Rodion Abramovich, *fl.* 1890-1920.
- .M393 Men'shikov, Mikhail Osipovich, 1859-1918.
- Men'shikova, Varvara Nikolaevna, *see*  
Tŭsekhovskaia, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova),  
PG 3470.T782.
- .M395 Merder, Nadezhda Ivanovna (Svachina) 1839-1906.  
Pseudonym: N. I. Severin.
- Merezhkovskaia, Zinaida Nikolaevna (Gippius), *see*  
Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, PG 3460.G5.
- .M4 Merezhkovskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Sergeevich, 1865-1941 (IXa).
- .M4 Collected works. By date.
- .M4A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.  
Ital'ianskie novelli, *see* PG 3467.M4I8.  
Khristos i Antikhrisť, *see* PG 3467.M4K2-5.
- .M4A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
- .M4A17 Collected poems. By date.
- .M4A19 Collected plays. By date.
- .M4A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
Translations from Greek and Latin, *see* PA.
- .M4A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Prefer PZ 3 for fiction translated into English.
- .M4A75 Aleksandr I (Novel).
- .M4A8 Angel (Tale).  
Antikhrisť, *see* PG 3467.M4K5.
- .M4B6 Bog (Poem).
- .M4B8 Budet radost' (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
 .M4 Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich.  
 .M4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Bylo i budet, *see* PG 3467.M4Z53.  
 .M4C5 14 dekabrii (Novel).  
     Chetyrnadtsatoe dekabrii.  
     Dafnis i Khloia, *see* Longus, Pastoralia de  
     Daphnide et Chlooe, PA 4229.L8.  
 .M4F7 Frantsisk Assizskii (Legend in verse).  
 .M4G8 Groza (Dramatic piece).  
 .M4I5 Imogena (Legend).  
 .M4I6 Iob (Poem).  
 .M4I8 Ital'skie novelli.  
     Comprises: L'ubov' sil'noe smerti, etc.  
     Separate tales in PG 3467.M4A7-Z4.  
     Iulian Otstupnik, *see* Smert' bogov,  
     PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4K2 Khristos i Antikhris (Trilogy) (Novels).  
     Comprises:  
 .M4K3 I. Smert' bogov. Iulian Otstupnik.  
     Also published under the title:  
     Otverzhennyi.  
 .M4K4 II. Voskresshie bogi. Leonardo da  
     Vinci.  
     Also published under the title:  
     Vozrozhdenie.  
 .M4K5 III. Antikhris. Petr i Aleksei.  
 .M4K6 Koneis veka (Poem).  
     Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Voskresshie bogi,  
     PG 3467.M4K4.  
 .M4L5 L'ubov' sil'noe smerti (Tale).  
 .M4M3 Makov tsvet (Drama).  
 .M4M4 Messia (Novel).  
 .M4M5 Mikel' Anzhelo (Novel).  
 .M4N3 Nauka i ubvi (Tale).  
     Otverzhennyi, *see* PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4P3 Pavel I (Drama).  
 .M4R5 Romantika (Drama).  
 .M4R6 Rozhdenie bogov: Tutankamon na Krite  
     (Novel).  
 .M4S4 Sil'vio (Fantasy).  
 .M4S5 Simvoly (Songs and poems).  
 .M4S55 Smert' (Poem).  
     Smert' bogov, *see* PG 3467.M4K3.  
 .M4S7 Starinnye oktavy (Poem).  
 .M4S8 Sviatol Satir (Legend).  
 .M4T3 Talna trekh. Egipet i Vavilon.  
 .M4T7 Tsarevich Aleksei (Tragedy).  
 .M4V5 Vera (Story in verse).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
 .M4 Merezhkovskii, Dmitriĭ Sergeevich—Continued.  
     Voskresshie bogi, *see* PG 3467.M4K4.  
     Vozrozhdenie, *see* PG 3467.M4K4.  
 .M4V6 Vozvrashchenie k prirode (Drama).  
 .M4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .M4Z53 Bylo i budet (Journal 1910-1914).  
     Letters.  
 .M4Z54 Collected. By date.  
 .M4Z55-99 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).  
 .M4Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 Meshcherskaia, Ol'ga Pavlovna, *see* PG 3470.R86.  
 .M42 Meshcherskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, *kniaz'*, d. 1900.  
 .M43 Meshcherskii, Vladimir Petrovich, *kniaz'*, 1839-1914.  
 Miasnikskii, I. I., *pseud.*, *see* Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich,  
     PG 3453.B315  
 .M44 Miasoedov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, *n.* 1880-1900.  
 .M45 Miatlev, Vladimir Ivanovich, d. 1900.  
 .M46 Miatlev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1868-  
     Mikhailov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Sheller, Aleksandr Kon-  
     stantinovich, PG 3470.S486.  
 .M465 Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, 1868-  
     Pseudonyms: Gulliver.  
     Kazem-Murat.  
 .M47 Mikhailov, Vladimir Petrovich, 1855-1901.  
     Pseudonym: V. Martov.  
     Mikhailova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Chumina), *see*  
     Chumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, PG 3460.C6.  
 .M48 Mikhailovskii, Nikolaĭ Georgievich, 1852-1906 (IXa).  
     Pseudonym: N. G. Garin.  
 .M48 Collected works. By date.  
 .M48A12 Selected stories and tales. By date.  
 .M48A2-59 Translations (Collected).  
 .M48A7-Z4 Separate works.  
     Adochka (Tale).  
     Babushka (Tale).  
     Burlaki (Tale).  
     Derevenskie panoramy (Tales).  
     Separate tales in PG 3467.M48A7-Z4.  
 .M48D5 Detstvo Temy, *see* PG 3467.M48I93.  
     Dikii chelovek (Sketch).  
     Dnevnik vo vremia voĭny, *see* DS 517.9.  
 .M48D8 Dvoret's dima (Tale).  
 .M48E8 Evreiskii pogrom (Tale).  
 .M48G4 Genii (Tale).  
     Gimnazisty, *see* PG 3467.M48I95.  
 .M48I5 Inzheneri (Novel).  
 .M48I7 Ispoved' ottsa (Tale).  
 .M48I8 Iŭska i Davydka (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per.  
 .M48 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Georgievich.  
 .M48A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .M48I9 Iz semeinoi khroniki (Trilogy).  
 Comprises:  
 .M48I93 Detstvo Tëmy.  
 .M48I95 Gimnazisty.  
 .M48I97 Studenty.  
 .M48K5 Khudozhnik (Tale).  
 .M48K6 Klotil'da (Story).  
 Koreĭskie skazki, *see* PZ 64.  
 .M48K7 Koroten'kaia zhizn' (Tale).  
 .M48N15 Na khodu (Tale).  
 .M48N2 Na nochlege (Tale).  
 .M48N23 Na praktike (Sketch).  
 .M48N27 Na stanĭi (Sketch).  
 .M48N3 Natasha (Tale).  
 .M48N4 Nemat'sev (Tale).  
 .M48N5 Neskol'ko let v derevne (Tale).  
 .M48O7 Orkhidea (Drama).  
 .M48P5 Pod vecher (Sketch).  
 .M48P6 Podrostki (Drama).  
 .M48P7 Pravda (Tale).  
 Skazki dlia detei, *see* PZ 63.  
 .M48S6 Sochel'nik v russkoĭ derevne (Tale).  
 .M48S7 Staryĭ evrei (Tale).  
 Studenty, *see* PG 3467.M48I97.  
 .M48S8 Sumerki (Sketch).  
 .M48V2 V usad'be pomeshchitsy Ĭaryshechevoi (Tale).  
 .M48V3 Variant (Tale).  
 Voĭna (Dnevnik ochevidtsa), *see* DS 517.9.  
 .M48V7 Vstrecha (Tale).  
 .M48Z3 Zora (Prolog).  
 .M48Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .M49 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1842-1904  
 Chiefly a literary critic and sociologist. For  
 his biography and work as a critic, *see*  
 PG 2947.M5.  
 Mikhailovskii, Dmitriĭ Lavrent'evich, *see*  
 PG 3337.M53.  
 .M5 Mikheev, Vasilii Mikhailovich, 1859-1908.  
 .M55 Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1853-1912.  
 Pseudonym: A. P. Tambovskii.  
 .M6 Mikhnevich, Vladimir Osipovich, 1841-1899.  
 Mikulich, V., *pseud.*, *see* Veseliĭskaia, Lidiia Iva-  
 novna, PG 3470.V49.  
 .M63 Militsyna, Elena Dmitrievna, fl. 1900-1920.  
 Milnikov, Aleksandr Petrovich, *see* PG 3337.M54.  
 .M65 Miller, Georgii, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .M66 Miller, N. K., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .M68 Milovskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1861-1911.  
 Pseudonym: S. Eleonskii.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467  
.M7 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.  
Minaev, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, 1835-1889.  
Pseudonyms: Maĭor Burbonov.  
Oblichitel'nyi poët.  
Temnyi chelovek.  
Minskii, N., *pseud.*, see Vilenkin, Nikolaĭ Maksimovich, PG 3470.V525.
- .M72 Minslov, Sergei Rudol'fovich, 1870-1933.  
Mirets-Imshenetskaia, Klavdiia Vladimirovna, see Lukashevich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna (Mirets-Imshenetskaia), PG 3467.L7.  
Miropol'skii, A., *pseud.*, see Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.L127.  
Mirtov, O., *pseud.*, see Kotyleva, Ol'ga Ėmmanuilovna (Rozenfel'd), PG 3467.K63.  
Mishla, *pseud.*, see Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich, PG 3467.O63.
- .M73 Mokrinskii, Georgii, *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .M74 Molchanov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1847-  
Molotov, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, see Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, PG 3460.D47.
- .M75 Monteverde, Petr Avgustinovich, 1839-  
Pseudonyms: Amicus.  
Petr Petrov.
- .M76 Montvid, Aleksandra Stanislavovna, 1845-  
Pseudonym: A. Shabel'skaia.  
Moravskaiia, Mariia L'udvigovna, see Moravsky, Maria, PG 3467.M78.
- .M78 Moravsky, Maria, 1839-1947.  
Polish author. British citizen.  
Polish form: Marja Morawska.  
Russian form: Mariia L'udvigovna Moravskaiia.  
Morawska, Marja, see Moravsky, Maria, PG 3467.M78.
- .M8 Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich, 1830-1905.
- .M82 Mordvin-Shekhodro, A. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .M84 Morozov, Evgenii, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .M85 Morozov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1854-  
Morskoĭ, N., *pseud.*, see Lebedev, Nikolaĭ Konstantinovich, PG 3467.L26.
- .M86 Moshin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1870-  
Moskovskii, Gavriliĭ, *pseud.*, see Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriliĭ Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.K45.
- .M87 Mozhaĭskii, Ivan Pavlovich, 1830-1893.  
Pseudonym: Dãdã Pakhom.  
Mozharov, *pseud.*, see Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, PG 3467.L37.
- .M88 Mserlanis, Rubens Zarnaĭrovich, 1869-  
Pseudonyms: R. Z. Chinarov.  
Rubens Chinarov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .M9 Mundt, Fedor, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .M92 Mundt, Sofiia Nikolaevna, 1848-  
Pseudonym: S. Dolgina.
- .M94 Munshtein, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1868-  
Pseudonym: Lolo.
- Muravlin, D., *pseud.*, *see* Golifsyn, Dmitriĭ Petrovich, *kniaz'*, PG 3460.G64.
- .M96 Murinov, Vladimir Ĭakovlevich, 1863-
- .M97 Mushinskiĭ, N. I., *fl.* 1870-1900.
- My, *pseud.*, *see* Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.
- .N2 Nadson, Semen Ĭakovlevich, 1862-1887 (IXa).
- .N2 Collected works (Collected poems, poems and prose). By date.  
e. g. Stikhotvoreniia (1885).  
Nedopetye pesni (1902).
- .N2A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date.  
e. g. Literaturnye ocherki (1883-1886).
- .N2A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .N2A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .N2D7 Drug moĭ, brat moĭ, stradaŭshehit brat (Poem).
- .N2G7 Grezy (Poem).
- .N2I8 Iuda (Poem).
- .N2I9 Iz t'my vremen (Fantasy).
- .N2M4 Mechty korolevy (Poem).
- .N2N3 Na zare (Poem).
- .N2N4 Net, legche mne dumat', chto ty umerla (Poem).
- .N2T6 Tomias' i stradaŭa vo mrake nenast'ia (Poem)
- .N2T7 Ĭsarevna Sof'ia (Tragedy, fragment).
- .N2Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .N2Z5 Journals. Reminiscences. By date.  
Letters.
- .N2Z53 Collected. By date of imprint.
- .N2Z54-59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically).
- .N2Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.
- .N22 Nagrodskaiia, Evdokiia Apollonovna (Golovacheva) 1860-1930.
- Naidenov, S., *pseud.*, *see* Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A6.
- .N23 Nakrokhin, Prokofiĭ Egorovich, 1850-1903.
- Narovchatskiĭ, N., *pseud.*, *see* Afinogenov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, PG 3451.A36.
- .N25 Narŭsov, A. N., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .N26 Naumov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1838-1903.
- .N27 Naumovich, Ioann Grigor'evich, 1826-1891.
- Nauta, *pseud.*, *see* Dobrotvorskiĭ, Leonid Fedorovich, PG 3460.D625.
- .N28 Navroŭskiĭ, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1914.  
Pseudonym: N. Vroŭskiĭ.
- .N29 Nazar'ev, Valerian Nikanorovich, 1830-1902.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kii-Per—Continued.
- .N3 Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valer'ianovna (Mantasheva) 1847-1900.  
Pseudonym: N. Levin.
- .N32 Nazarov, Egor Ivanovich, 1848-1900.  
Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, *see* PG 3476.N4.  
Ne-Bukva, *pseud.*, *see* Vasilevskii, Il'ia Markovich, PG 3470.V23.
- .N33 Nechaev, Egor Efimovich, 1859-1925.  
Nechuĭ, I., *pseud.*, *see* Leviĭskii, Ivan Semenovich, PG 3467.L44.
- .N332 Nedetovskii, Grigorii Ivanovich, 1846-  
Pseudonym: O. Zabytyĭ.
- .N335 Nedobrovo, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich, 1883-1919.
- .N34 Nedolin, M. A., *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .N35 Nedolin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1880-
- .N36 Nefedov, Filipp Diomidovich, 1838-1902.
- .N37 Neglukhovskii, F. K., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .N38 Nekrasov, Nikita, *fl.* 1870-1880.  
Neledinskii, Vl., *pseud.*, *see* Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'evich, PG 3460.G49.
- .N39 Nelidova, Ekaterina, *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Nelidova, L., *pseud.*, *see* Maklakova, Lidiia Filip-povna, PG 3467.M25.
- .N395 Nemirov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-1905.
- .N4 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1845-1936.
- .N5 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943.  
Nemirovskaa, Anna Abramovna, *see* PG 3470.S18.
- .N52 Nemirovskii, A. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .N57 Nesterov, Sergei Markovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .N6 Nevezhin, Petr Mikhaĭlovich, 1841-1919.
- .N63 Nezhata, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
Nezlobin, A., *pseud.*, *see* D'ĭkov, Aleksandr Alek-sandrovich, PG 3460.D52.  
Nezlobivyi poet, *pseud.*, *see* Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.  
Nik T—o, *pseud.*, *see* Annenskii, Innokentii Fedoro-vich, PG 3453.A6.
- .N66 Nikiforov, Nikolaĭ Konstantinovich, 1856-
- .N68 Nikitin, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .N69 Nikitin, N. V., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .N7 Nikitin, Viktor Nikitich, 1839-1908.  
Nikolaev, Iu., *pseud.*, *see* Govorukha-Otrok, Iurii Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.
- .N72 Nikolaev, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .N73 Nikolaeva, E., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
Nikolaeva, M., *pseud.*, *see* Tšebrikova, Mariia Konstantinovna, PG 3470.T77.
- .N75 Nikol'skii, Boris Vladimirovich, 1870-1919.
- .N76 Nikol'skii, Mikhail Ėrastovich, 1878-



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.
- .N78 Nikonov, Boris Pavlovich, *fl.* 1910-1920.  
Nil Admirari, *pseud.*, *see* Panfĭtin, Lev Konstantinovich, PG 3467.P4  
Nivĭn, A., *pseud.*, *see* Zhirkevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, PG 3470.Z45.  
Normanskii, S., *pseud.*, *see* Syromiatnikov, Sergei Nikolaevich, PG 3470.S9.  
.N8 Norĭsov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1859-  
.N82 Nosilov, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1858-1923.  
Nosorogov, Vonifatii, *pseud.*, *see* Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, PG 3467.M363.  
Notenberg, Elena, *see* Guro, Elena, PG 3467.G9.  
.N84 Notovich, Osip Konstantinovich, 1849-1914.  
.N86 Novikov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1861-1913.  
.N88 Novikova-Zarina, E. I., 1835-  
.N9 Novodvorskii, Andrei Osipovich, 1853-1882.  
Pseudonym: A. Osipovich.  
.N95 Novosil'tseva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna, *d.* 1885.  
Pseudonym: T. Tolycheva.  
Oblichitel'nyi poët, *pseud.*, *see* Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7.  
.O2 Obolenskii, Leonid Egorovich, 1845-1906.  
Pseudonym: M. I. Krasov.  
.O3 Obol'shinov, Vladimir Adolfovich, 1850-  
.O4 Okreĭts, Stanislav Stanislavovich, 1834 (*ca.*)-  
Pseudonym: S. Orliĭskii.  
Old gentleman, *pseud.*, *see* Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, PG 3451.A7.  
.O48 Olenin, K. L., *fl.* 1890-1910.  
.O44 Oliger, Nikolai Fridrikhovich, 1882-*ca.*1919.  
.O45 Ol'khin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1897.  
Ol'nem, O., *pseud.*, *see* Tĭshevskaja, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova), PG 3470.T782.  
.O47 Ol'shanin, Dmitrii M., *fl.* 1880-1900.  
Omulevskii, I. V., *pseud.*, *see* Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, PG 3460.F44.  
On dit, *baron.*, *pseud.*, *see* Barfĭtinskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, *kniaz'*, PG 3453.B27.  
.O5 Opochinin, Evgenii Nikolaevich, *fl.* 1880-1910.  
Optimist, *pseud.*, *see* Chĭmina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, PG 3460.C6.  
Ordynĭsev, M., *pseud.*, *see* Kostriĭskii, Mikhail Dmitrievich, PG 3467.K625.  
Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich Gusev-, *see* PG 3467.G94.  
.O6 Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich, 1877-1901.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Konevskoi.  
.O62 Oreus, V. F., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
.O63 Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1847-1884.  
Pseudonym: Mishla.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3467

Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.

- Orliĭskii, S., *pseud.*, *see* Okroĭts, Stanislav Stanislavovich, PG 3467.O4.  
 Orlovskii, K., *pseud.*, *see* Golovin, Konstantin Fedorovich, PG 3460.G72.  
 .O71 Osetrov, Zakhar Borisovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
 .O72 Osipov, Andreĭ Andreevich, 1867-1908.  
 Osipova, E. A., *see* PG 3467.P76.  
 Osipovich, A., *pseud.*, *see* Novodvorskiĭ, Andreĭ Osipovich, PG 3467.N9.  
 .O73 Osipovich, Naum Markovich, 1870-  
 Osorgin, Mikhail, *pseud.*, *see* Il'in, Mikhail Andreevich, PG 3467.I38.  
 Ossip-Lourié, *see* Lourié, Ossip, PG 3467.L6.  
 .O75 Ostashev, Leonid Ivanovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Otradin, Vasilii, *pseud.*, *see* Sidorov, Vasilii, PG 3470.S58.  
 Otrok, Iŭriĭ Nikolaevich Govorukha-, *see* Govorukha-Otrok, Iŭriĭ Nikolaevich, PG 3467.G35.  
 .O8 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich, 1853-1920.  
 .O85 Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, 1869-  
 Pseudonym: Z. Ikhorov.  
 .O86 Ozhegov, Matvei Ivanovich, 1800-  
 .O87 Ozhigina, Ljudmila Aleksandrovna, 1837-1899.  
 .O9 Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna, 1843 (*ca.*)—1899.  
 Pseudonym: Zèo.  
 P. ĬĬ., *pseud.*, *see* ĬĬubovich, Petr Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.  
 .P15 Palvel, S. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .P2 Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1822-1885.  
 Pseudonym: P. Al'minskii.  
 .P3 Pal'min, Liodor Ivanovich, 1841-1891.  
 Forename is sometimes written "Iliodor."  
 .P35 Panchulidzev, D. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .P4 Panŭtin, Lev Konstantinovich, 1831-1882.  
 Pseudonym: Nil Admirari.  
 .P5 Panov, Nikolaĭ Andreevich, 1861-1906.  
 .P52 Panov, S. N., *fl.* 1870-1880.  
 .P55 Panteleev, Longin Fedorovich, 1840-  
 .P58 Parenago, M. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .P6 Pataraki, Sergei Aleksandrovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Pseudonym: S. Karr.  
 .P63 Pavlov, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .P65 Pavlov, Anatoliĭ, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .P67 Pavlov, Nikolaĭ D., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .P7 Pavlov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich, *fl.* 1860-1890.  
 Pseudonym: N. Biĭsyn.  
 .P72 Pavlova, Natal'fa I., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .P74 Pavlovich, Feodor Aleksandrovich, 1832-1905.  
 .P76 Pavlovskafa, E. A. (Osipova) *fl.* 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3467 Gor'kiĭ-Per—Continued.  
 .P78 Pavlovskii, Isaak Īkovlevich, 1852 (ca)-  
 Pseudonym: I. Īkovlev.  
 .P8 Pazukhin, Aleksei Mikhaĭlovich, 1851-  
 Peĭmpe, *pseud.*, see Popov, P. M., PG 3470.P618.  
 P'er-Novskii, *pseud.*, see Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr,  
 PG 3467.K618.  
 Perel'man, Osip Isidorovich, see Dymow, Ossip,  
 PG 3460.D9.  
 .P85 Perelygin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1835-  
 .P88 Persiĭaninova, Natal'ia L'vovna, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P9 Perlov, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1900.  
 .P95 Pervukhin, Mikhail Konstantinovich, 1870-  
 3470 Pes-Z.  
 Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich, see Gor'kiĭ, Maksim,  
 PG 3462-3465.  
 .P15 Peskovskii, Matvei Leont'evich, 1843-1903.  
 .P16 Peterson, Ol'ga Mikhaĭlovna, 1857-  
 .P18 Petrishchev, Afanasii Borisovich, 1872-  
 .P19 Petrokov, Īurii, fl. 1900-1910.  
 .P2 Petropavlovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, 1853-1892.  
 Pseudonyms: S. Karonin.  
 S. Koronin.  
 .P23 Petrov, Grigoriĭ Spiridonovich, 1867-1927.  
 Petrov, Petr, *pseud.*, see Monteverde, Petr Avgusti-  
 novich, PG 3467.M75.  
 .P24 Petrov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1827-1891.  
 .P25 Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, 1868-  
 Pseudonym: Skitalets.  
 Petrovich, I., *pseud.*, see Belokonskii, Ivan Petrovich,  
 PG 3453.B42.  
 .P26 Petrovskii, Petr Nikolaevich, 1864-  
 Pilsudska, Idaliia Mechislavovna, see PG 3453.A55.  
 .P27 Pimenova, Ėmiliia Kirillovna, 1855-  
 .P28 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868.  
 Prefer PG 2947 for his work as a literary critic.  
 .P285 Plaksin, Sergei Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900.  
 .P29 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, 1870-  
 .P3 Pleshcheev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1858-  
 Pleshcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, see PG 3337.Pb4.  
 .P33 Plotnev, Aleksei Petrovich, 1854-  
 .P35 Pod''iachov, Semen Pavlovich, 1866-1934.  
 Podkalyvatel', *pseud.*, see Shebuev, Nikolai Georgie-  
 vich, PG 3470.S48.  
 Pogorelov, A., *pseud.*, see Sigov, Aleksei Sergeevich,  
 PG 3470.S568.  
 .P38 Pokrovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910.  
 .P39 Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich, 1839-1902.  
 .P4 Polezhaev, Petr Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890.  
 .P45 Poliakov, D. S., fl. 1880-1890.  
 .P48 Polilov, Georgii Tikhonovich, 1859-1915.  
 Pseudonyms: G. Severtsev.  
 Īurii Chaev.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- .P5 Polinovskii, M. B., *fl.* 1890-1900
- .P52 Poltkovskaiā, M. E., *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .P54 Polivanov, Sergei Petrovich, 1835-1889.  
Polochanin, V. A., *pseud.*, *see* Dmitriev, Vasilii  
Akimovich, PG 3460.D59.
- .P56 Polonskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich, 1833-  
Pseudonyms: Ivan Lūbin.  
L. Aleksandrov.  
L. Luk'ianov.
- Poltoratskaiā, Nadezhda Grigor'evna, *see* L'vova,  
Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoratskaiā),  
PG 3467.L885.
- .P58 Ponomarev, Ivan Nikolaevich, *d.* 1904.
- .P6 Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-  
Pseudonym: A. Serafimovich.
- .P612 Popov, B. N., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .P613 Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, *d.* 1921.  
Pseudonym: G. Zavrzhnyi.
- .P614 Popov, N. A., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .P616 Popov, N. E., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
Pseudonym: Ėnpe.
- .P618 Popov, P. M., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: Peémpe.
- .P619 Popova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .P62 Porfirov, Petr Fedorovich, 1870-1903.
- Poroshilov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Avseenko, Vasilii Grigor'-  
evich, PG 3453.A93.
- .P625 Poroshin, Ivan Aleksandrovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
Pseudonym: N. Belozerskii.
- Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich Gorbunov-, *see* Gorbunov-  
Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich, PG 3460.G84.
- .P627 Posenitskii, V. V., *fl.* 1890-1910.
- .P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1856-1929 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Ivan Bezdol'nyi.
- .P63 Collected works. By date.
- .P63A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.
- .P63A19 Collected plays. By date.
- .P63A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .P63A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .P63A9 Azorka (Story).
- .P63B3 Bez boŭ (Story).
- .P63B4 Bez promakha (Tale).
- .P63B5 Bludnyi syn (Sketch).
- .P63B6 Brat Andrei (Tale).
- .P63B7 Brat'ia (Tale).
- .P63B8 Buket (Comedy).
- .P63C3 Chelovek iz prorubi.
- .P63C4 Cherez lūbov' (Novel).
- .P63C5 Chestnaiā kompaniā (Tale).
- .P63C6 Chuzhie (Drama).
- .P63D4 Derevenskii roman (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich.  
 .P63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .P63D5 Do i posle (Tale).  
 .P63D6 Dobrye lûdi (Tale).  
 .P63D65 Doktor Kochnev (Story).  
 .P63D7 Domashnii sud (Tale).  
 Drama na dvore, *see* PZ 63.  
 .P63D8 Dva schast'ia (Novel).  
 .P63D9 Dve polosy (Episode).  
 .P63G3 Gastroler (Sketch).  
 .P63G4 General'skaiâ doch' (Story).  
 Golod, *see* PZ 63.  
 .P63G5 Gore-bogatyri' (Tale).  
 .P63G6 Gore-devitsa (Tale).  
 .P63G65 Gor'achaiâ stat'ia (Sketch).  
 .P63G7 Grekhi (Tale).  
 .P63I7 Iskuplenie (Drama).  
 .P63I8 Iсполnitel'nyi organ (Story).  
 .P63K3 Kamennyi vek (Dramatic piece).  
 .P63K4 Kanun (Tale).  
 .P63K5 Klavdiia Mikhailovna (Story).  
 .P63K7 Krylatoe slovo (Sketch).  
 .P63L4 Lepta vdovitsy (Tale).  
 .P63L5 Lishennyi prav (Drama).  
 .P63L6 Lûbov' (Drama).  
 .P63L7 Lûbov' (Novel).  
 .P63M3 Malen'kaiâ igra (Story).  
 .P63M4 Mat' i doch' (Tale).  
 .P63M5 Mishuris (Tale).  
 .P63M8 Muzh chesti (Tale).  
 .P63N2 Na delstvitel'noi sluzhbo (Story).  
 .P63N25 Na lone prirody (Farce).  
 .P63N3 Na pensii (Story).  
 .P63N35 Nadvornyi sovetnik (Tale).  
 .P63N4 Ne geroi (Novel).  
 .P63N5 Nebyvaloe delo (Tale).  
 .P63N7 Novyi (Tale).  
 .P63O3 Odin (Novel).  
 .P63O4 Oksana i drugie rasskazy.  
 .P63O5 Oktava (Sketch).  
 .P63O6 On i ona (Novel).  
 .P63O7 Ostroumno (Tale).  
 .P63O8 Otechestvo v opasnosti (Tale).  
 .P63P3 Peshkom za slavo (Tale).  
 .P63P4 Peterburgskaiâ istoriia (Tale).  
 .P63P5 Pis'mo (Tale).  
 .P63P55 Platforma (Drama).  
 .P63P6 Pobeda (Story).  
 .P63P65 Podval'nyi etazh (Story).  
 .P63P7 Poteshnaiâ istoriia (Tale).  
 .P63P73 Povozka (Tale).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich.  
 .P63A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .P63P75 Prokhiataia slava (Tale).  
 .P63P8 Prostaia sluchaïnost' (Tale).  
 .P63R3 Radi khozïstva (Tale).  
 .P63R4 Rechnye lüdi (Tale).  
 .P63R45 Redkii prazdnik (Sketch).  
 .P63R5 Reshilsia (Sketch).  
 .P63R6 Rïsa (Drama).  
 .P63S15 Samorodok (Story).  
 .P63S2 Schast'e ponevole (Novel).  
 .P63S25 Schastlivyi (Tale).  
 .P63S3 Sekretar' ego prevoskhoditel'stva (Sketch).  
 .P63S35 Semelka (Sketch).  
 .P63S4 Semelnaia istoriia (Story).  
 .P63S45 Shestero (Tale).  
 .P63S5 Sil'ida (Novel).  
 .P63S55 Slovo i delo (Novel).  
 .P63S6 Smertnyi boi (Novel).  
 .P63S65 Smysl zhizni (Tale).  
 .P63S7 Staroe i ñnoe (Story).  
 .P63S8 Staryi khozïin (Drama).  
 .P63S9 Svetlyi luch (Novel).  
 .P63S95 Svïatoe iskusstvo (Story).  
 .P63T3 Taïna (Sketch).  
 .P63T6 Tozhe zhizn' (Sketch).  
 .P63U9 Uzhas schast'ia (Story).  
 .P63V2 V derevne (Sketches and tales).  
     Separate titles in PG 3470.P63A7-Z45  
 .P63V4 Velikoe v malom (Tale).  
 .P63V6 Volshebnaia skazka (Drama).  
 .P63V8 Vstrecha (Novel).  
 .P63V9 Vysshiaia shkola (Drama).  
 .P63Z13 Zabytyi ponomar' (Story).  
 .P63Z15 Zadacha (Tale).  
 .P63Z2 Zapiski mladogo cheloveka (Novel).  
 .P63Z23 Zapiski starogo studenta.  
 .P63Z25 Zdravye poniatia (Novel).  
 .P63Z28 Zemlia (Story).  
 .P63Z3 Zhertva (Tale).  
 .P63Z32 Zhestokoe schast'e (Story).  
 .P63Z34 Zhit' možno (Comedy).  
 .P63Z36 Zhivaia zhizn' (Novel).  
 .P63Z38 Zhizn' (Drama).  
 .P63Z45 Zvezda (Novel).  
 .P63Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
 .P633 Potapov, Ivan, fl. 1900-1910.  
 Potekhin, Aleksei Antipovich, *see* PG 3337.P8.  
 Potekhin, Nikolaï Antipovich, *see* PG 3337.P82.  
 .P638 Potresov, Sergei Viktorovich, 1870-  
     Pseudonym: Sergei Iablonovskii.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470      *Pes-Z—Continued.*
- .P64      Poznaĭak, Dmitriĭ Mikhailovich, 1842-1896.
- .P65      Poznaĭkov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1856-1910.  
Pseudonym: N. Bel'mesov.
- .P66      Praskunin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1874-
- .P67      Premirov, Mikhail, 1878-
- .P68      Press, Arkadiĭ Germanovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .P7      Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1873-
- .P75      Protopopov, Viktor Viktorovich, 1866-  
Pruzhanskiĭ, N., *pseud.*, *see* Linovskiĭ, Nikolaĭ  
Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.
- .P78      Purishkevich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1870-1920.
- .P8      Pushkarov, Nikolaĭ Lukich, 1841-1906.
- .P85      Putilin, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1830-1893.  
Putnik, *pseud.*, *see* Lender, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich,  
PG 3467.L35.
- .P9      Pyl'iaev, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1842-1899.  
R., K., *see* Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand duke of Russia*, PG 3467.K56.  
R., N., *pseud.*, *see* Tšebrikova, Mariĭa Konstantinovna, PG 3470.T77.  
Radda-Bal, *pseud.*, *see* Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Ilahn), PG 3453.B57.
- .R13      Radchenko, A. F., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .R15      Radich, Vasilii Andreevich, *d.* 1904.
- .R18      Raevskiĭ, Petr Ivanovich, 1847-1886.
- .R2      Rafalovich, Sergei L'vovich, 1875-
- .R27      Rakshanin, N. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Ramshov, Matvoi, *pseud.*, *see* ĭakubovich, Petr  
Filippovich, PG 3467.I2.
- .R29      Rapgof, Ippolit Pavlovich, *fl.* 1910-1920.  
Pseudonym: Graf Amori.
- .R3      Rappoport, Semen Akimovich, 1863-1920.  
Pseudonym: S. A. An-skiĭ.  
Variant of surname: Rapoport.
- .R32      Rasteriaev, Grigorii Grigor'evich, 1861-1892.
- .R34      Ratgauz, Daniil Maksimovich, 1868-  
Ratishchev, M., *pseud.*, *see* Velichko, Vasilii  
L'vovich, PG 3470.V34.
- .R35      Ratomskiĭ, N. A., *fl.* 1890-1910.  
Relkh, Mariĭa Zakrevskaĭa-, *see* Zakrevskaĭa,  
Mariĭa, PG 3470.Z27.
- .R37      Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich, 1835-1901.  
Pseudonym: M. Anŭtin.
- .R38      Remezova, Mariĭa Keenofontovna, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .R4      Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1877- (IXa).
- .R4      Collected works. By date.
- .R4A12      Selected works. By date.  
Those not compiled by the author.
- .R4A2-59      Translations (Collected).
- .R4A7-Z4      Separate works.
- .R4A8      Akhru (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .R4 Ramizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich.  
 .R4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .R4B4 Besovskoe delstvo (Drama).  
 Bespriutnafa, *see* Strannitsa, PG 3470.R4S8.  
 .R4B5 Biser malyi.  
 .R4C3 Chakkhohygys-Taasu (Tale).  
 .R4C35 Chasy (Novel).  
 .R4C4 Chertykhanofs (Tale).  
 .R4C45 Chortik (Tale).  
 .R4C5 Chortov log i Polunoshchnoe solntse.  
 (Tales and poems).  
 .R4C55 Chto est' tabak (Tale).  
 .R4D4 Delstvo o Georgii Khrabrom (Drama).  
 Dokuka i balagur'e, *see* PZ 64.  
 .R4E2 È (Tibetan tale).  
 .R4E4 Elektron (Poems).  
 .R4E5 Èmaliion' (Tale).  
 .R4G3 Galstuk (Tale).  
 .R4G7 Grad obrechennyi (Tale).  
 .R4K3 Kamennye prudy (Tale).  
 .R4K35 Kavkazskii churek (Tale).  
 .R4K4 Kazennafa dacha (Tale).  
 .R4K5 Kitaï (Tale).  
 .R4K6 Korfávka (Story).  
 .R4K7 Krashennye ryla.  
 .R4K8 Krestovye sestry (Novel).  
 Kukkha, Rozanovy pis'ma in PG 2947.  
 .R4L3 Lalazar (Tale).  
 Limonar', *see* Lug dukhovnyi, PG 3470.R4L8.  
 .R4L8 Lug dukhovnyi (Apocrypha).  
 Cover title: Limonar', sirech: Lug dukhov-  
 nyi.  
 .R4M2 Maka.  
 .R4M3 Mara (Tales).  
 .R4M4 Mara (Tale).  
 .R4M6 Morshchinka (Tale).  
 .R4M7 Moskovskie lûbimye legendy. Tri serpa  
 Neuémnyi buben, *see* Povest' ob Ivane  
 Semenovichè Stratilatove—neuémnyi  
 buben, PG 3470.R4P7.  
 .R4N4 Nikollny pritchi (Parables).  
 .R4N5 Nikolai Milostivyi.  
 .R4N6 Novyi god (Tale).  
 .R4O2 O sud'be ognennoi (Poems).  
 .R4O3 Ognennafa Rossiia.  
 Olfa, *see* V pole blakitnom, PG 3470.R4V3.  
 .R4O6 Opera (Tale).  
 .R4P3 Parallipomenon (Story).  
 .R4P4 Perchatki (Tale).  
 .R4P45 Petushok (Tale).  
 .R4P5 Pâtafa âzva (Story).



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .R4 Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich.  
 .R4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .R4P53 Plâs Prodiady (Tale).  
 .R4P55 Po karnizam (Novel).  
 .R4P56 Podorozhie (Tales).  
 .R4P58 Pokrovennaia (Tale).  
 .R4P6 Posolon' (Tale).  
 .R4P7 Povest' ob Ivane Semenoviche Stratilatove—  
   neuŭmnyi buben (Story).  
 .R4P74 Pozhar (Tale).  
 .R4P78 Pridvornyi ŭvelir (Tale).  
 .R4P8 Prud (Novel).  
 .R4R6 Rossiia v pis'menakh.  
 .R4R7 Rusaliia.  
 .R4R8 Rusal'nye deistva (Drama).  
 .R4R9 Russkie zhenshchiny (Folk tales).  
 .R4S3 Serebrianye lozhki (Tale).  
 .R4S4 Shumy goroda (Tales).  
 .R4S5 Sibirskii prânik (Folk tales).  
   Skazki ubez'ian'ago tsaria Asyki, see PZ 64.  
   Skazki russkogo naroda.  
 .R4S55 Slonenok (Tale).  
 .R4S57 Snezhok, see PZ 63.  
   Sobach'ia dola (Tales).  
 .R4S6 Sredi mur'ia (Tales).  
 .R4S7 Strannitsa (Story).  
   Also published under the title: Bespriutnaia  
 .R4S85 Sud Bozhii (Tale).  
 .R4S9 Svâtoĭ vecher (Tale).  
 .R4T3 Tat' i pautina (Tale).  
 .R4T5 Tibetskie skazki.  
 .R4T7 Tragediia o Iude, prinse Iskariotskom (Drama).  
 .R4T73 Trava-murava (Legends).  
   Tri serpa, see Moskovskie lûbimye legendy,  
   PG 3470.R4M7.  
 .R4T8 'Tsar' Maksimilian (Comedy).  
 .R4T85 'Tsarevna Mymra (Tale).  
 .R4U4 Ukrepa.  
 .R4V2 V plenu (Tale).  
 .R4V3 V pole blakitnom.  
   Also published under the title: Olia.  
 .R4V4 Vosennee porosh'e (Tales).  
 .R4Z2 Za svâtuŭ Rus' (Tales).  
 .R4Z23 Zanofa (Tale).  
 .R4Z25 Zavetnye skazy (Tales).  
 .R4Z3 Zga (Tales).  
 .R4Z35 Zhortva (Tale).  
 .R4Z4 Zvenigorod oklikannyi (St. Nicholas parables).  
 .R4Z45 Zvezda nadzvezdnaia (Legends in verse).  
 .R4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

.R45

Rikhter, K. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.

Pseudonym: K. Al'binskiĭ.

Rin, Z. A., *pseud.*, *see* Zarin, Andreĭ Efimovich,  
PG 3470.Z3Rinev, N., *pseud.*, *see* Lender, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich,  
PG 3467.L35.

.R47

Ritter, A. A. von, *fl.* 1890-1900.

.R5

Rival', V. A., *fl.* 1880-1900.Roberti-Laserda, Mariĭa Valentinovna de, *see*  
PG 3470.V28.Rochester, Vera Ivanovna, *pseud.*, *see* Kryzhanovskaĭa,  
Vera Ivanovna, PG 3467.K77.Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, *see* PG 3360.R53.

.R54

Rogalevich, G. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.

.R55

Rogova, O. I., *fl.* 1900-1910.

.R57

Rokotkov, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1900-1910.Rokotova, Margarita Vladimirovna, *see* PG 3467.I22.

.R58

Romanov, Fedor Petrovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.Romanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, *velikiĭ*  
*kniaz'*, *see* Konstantin Konstantinovich, *grand*  
*duke of Russia*, PG 3467.K56.

.R59

Romanov, Vadim Vladimirovich, 1841-1890.

.R6

Romer, Fedor Ėmil'evich, 1838-1901.

.R62

Romias, Sergei, *fl.* 1890-1900.Ropshin, V., *pseud.*, *see* Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich,  
PG 3470.S3.Rosenberg, Petr, *see* Rozenberg, Petr, PG 3470.R78.Rosenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-  
Konstantin) Nikolaevich, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.Rosenfeld, Ol'ga Ėmmanuilovna, *see* PG 3467.K63.Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich, *see* PG 3360.R74.

.R67

Roshchinin, Fedor Antipovich, 1841-1905.

.R7

Roslavlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1833-1920.

.R73

Rossiev, Pavel A., *fl.* 1900-1910.Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich Kasatkin-, *see* Ka-  
satkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, *kniaz'*,  
PG 3467.K35.Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich Kasatkin-, *see*  
Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich,  
PG 3467.K36.Rozenberg, Elena Vasil'evna, *see* Vvedenskaĭa,  
Elena Vasil'evna (Rozenberg), PG 3470.V9.

.R78

Rozenberg, Petr, *fl.* 1880-1890.Rozenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-  
Konstantin) Nikolaevich, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.Rozenfel'd, Ol'ga Ėmmanuilovna, *see* PG 3467.K63.Rozenfel'm, Mikhail Pavlovich, *see* PG 3360.R74.Rozov, V., *pseud.*, *see* L'dov, Konstantin  
Nikolaevich, PG 3467.L24.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z--Continued.

- .R8 Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946.
- .R82 Rudich, Vera Ivanovna, 1872-
- .R84 Rukavishnikov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1877-
- .R86 Runova, Ol'ga Pavlovna (Meshcherskaia) 1864-
- Rusak, *pseud.*, *see* Librowicz, Zygmunt,  
PG 3467.L465.
- Rusakov, Viktor, *pseud.*, *see* Librowicz, Zygmunt,  
PG 3467.L465.
- .R88 Rusov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1884-
- .R89 Rutkovskii, Faddei Viktorovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.
- .R90 Rybatskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1880-1920.
- .R93 Ryshkov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, *fl.* 1890-1910.
- .R95 Ryskin, S. F., *d.* 1895.
- .S13 Saburova, E. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S14 Sadovnikov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1846-1883.
- .S15 Sadovskii, Mikhail Provyeh, 1847-1910.
- .S16 Sadovskoi, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1881-
- .S17 Safonov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1867-1904.
- Sakmarov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Khir'akov, Aleksandr  
Modestovich, PG 3467.K42.
- .S18 Saksaganskaja, Anna Abramovna (Nemirovskaja)  
1876-
- .S19 Sal'janova, Elena, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S2 Salas de Turnemir, Evgenii Andreevich, *graf*, 1841?-  
1908.
- .S22 Sal'kov, V. P., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S23 Salmanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1817-1882.
- .S24 Sal'nikov, A. N., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S25 Salov, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1834-1902.
- Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, *see* PG 3361.S3.
- .S26 Samollov, Mark, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- Samollovich, V., *pseud.*, *see* Soboleva, Sof'ia Pavlovna,  
PG 3470.S64.
- .S27 Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, 1874-  
Pseudonym: Mark Krinitskii.
- Saratovets, *see* Artushin, P. I., PG 3453.A78.
- Sarmat, *pseud.*, *see* Barančevich, Kazimir  
Stanislavovich, PG 3453.B25.
- .S29 Satin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1814-1873.
- Savenkova, S. A., *see* Savinkova, Sof'ia Aleksandrovna,  
PG 3470.S315.
- Savikhin, V., *pseud.*, *see* Ivanov, Vasilii Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.I79.
- .S3 Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich, 1879-1925.  
Pseudonym: V. Ropshin.
- .S315 Savinkova, Sof'ia Aleksandrovna, 1852?-1923.
- .S32 Savinov, Feodosii P., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S325 Savodnik, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1874-1940.
- Sazonova, Sof'ia Ivanovna, *see* Smirnova, Sof'ia  
Ivanovna, PG 3470.S62.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z---Continued.
- Schwarzmann, Lev Isaakovich, *see* Shestov, Lev,  
PG 3470.S5.
- .S33 Sebrŭkova, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S335 Sedel'nikov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich, *d.* 1887.
- Sedol, A., *pseud.*, *see* Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich.  
PG 3453.C9.
- .S34 Selivanov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1850 (*ca.*)-1906.
- .S35 Semenov, Aleksandr Kondrat'evich, 1863-  
Pseudonym: Gol'debaev.
- .S36 Semenov, Leonid, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S37 Semenov, Sergei Terent'evich, 1868-1922.
- .S372 Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich, 1878-  
Pseudonym: Volzhskii.
- .S375 Semenov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1867-1910.
- Semenova, Natal'ia Petrovna, *see* PG 3467.G6.
- .S38 Sementkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, 1846-  
Pseudonym: I. V. Antarov.
- .S382 Semiganovskii, Nikolaĭ, *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S384 Serafimov, M. S., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- Serafimovich, A., *pseud.*, *see* Popov, Aleksandr Sera-  
fimovich, PG 3470.P6.
- .S386 Serebrŭkov, V. E., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S388 Sereda, V. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S39 Sergeenko, Petr Alekseevich, 1854-1930.
- .S4 Sergeev-Tsenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1876-  
(IXa).
- .S4 Collected works. By date.
- .S4A12 Selected stories and tales.
- Compilations by someone other than author.
- .S4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .S4A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .S4A8 Arakush (Tale).
- .S4B3 Babaev (Novel).
- .S4B35 Baten'ka (Sketch).
- .S4B4 Beregovoe (Tales).
- .S4B5 Blistatel'naŭ zhizn' (Tale).
- .S4B6 Blizhniĭ (Tale).
- .S4B67 Bred (Tale).
- .S4B7 Brusilovskii proryv (Novel).
- Comprises:
- .S4B73 1. Burnaŭ vesna.
- .S4B76 2. Gorfachee leto.
- Burnaŭ vesna, *see* Brusilovskii proryv,  
PG 3470.S4B73.
- .S4C5 Chudo (Tale).
- .S4D5 Differit (Tale).
- .S4D7 Drofy (Tale).
- .S4D8 Dumy i grezy (Poems).
- .S4D85 Dvizhenie [i drugie rasskazy].
- .S4D9 Dvizhenie (Tale).
- .S4G6 Gogol' ukhodit v noch' (Story).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .S4 Sergeev-Tsenskiĭ, Sergei Nikolaevich.  
 .S4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
     Goriachee loto, *see* Brusilovskii proryv,  
     PG 3470.S4B76.  
 .S4G8 Grobniĭsha Tamerlana (Tale).  
 .S4K5 Khitraĭa devchonka (Tale).  
 .S4K6 Kost' v golove (Tale).  
 .S4K8 Kukushka (Tale).  
 .S4L4 Lesnaĭ top' (Tale).  
 .S4L5 Liza Vinogradova (Tale).  
 .S4L8 L'vy i solnĭse (Tale).  
 .S4M2 Maĭak v tumanе (Tales).  
 .S4M3 Maska [i drugie rassказы].  
 .S4M33 Maska (Tale).  
 .S4M35 Massy, mashiny, stikhii (Novel).  
 .S4M4 Meduza (Tale).  
 .S4M45 Medvezhonok (Tale).  
 .S4M5 Mishel' Lermontov (Novel).  
     Comprises:  
     1. Poët i poët.  
     2. Poët i poëtessa.  
     3. Poët i chern'.  
 .S4M53 Molchal'niki (Tales).  
 .S4M55 Muzhestvo i dobrost', *see* Sevastopol'skaĭ strada,  
 .S4M57 PG 3470.S4S4.  
 .S4N25 Naklonnaĭ Elena (Novel).  
 .S4N3 Nastoiashchie lüdi (Tales).  
 .S4N4 Nebo (Tale).  
 .S4N43 Nedra [i drugie rassказы].  
 .S4N45 Nedra (Tale).  
 .S4N47 Netoroplivoe solnĭse [i drugie rassказы].  
 .S4N48 Netoroplivoe solnĭse (Tale).  
 .S4N5 Nevesta Pushkina (Novel).  
     Obrechennye na gibel', *see* PG 3470.S4P75.  
 .S4O4 Okolo morĭa (Tales).  
 .S4P3 Pamĭt' serdĭsa (Tale).  
 .S4P4 Pechal' poleĭ (Tale).  
     Poët i chern', *see* PG 3470.S4M57.  
     Poët i poët, *see* PG 3470.S4M53.  
     Poët i poëtessa, *see* PG 3470.S4M55.  
 .S4P6 Pogost (Tale).  
 .S4P7 Preobrazhenie (Novel).  
     Comprises:  
     I. Valĭa.  
     II. Obrechennye na gibel'.  
     III. Pushki vydvigaiut.  
 .S4P73 Pristav Derĭabin (Tale).  
 .S4P75 Pushki vydvigaiut, *see* PG 3470.S4P77.  
 .S4P77 Rasskaz professora.  
 .S4P8 Sad (Story).  
 .S4R3 Schastlivitsa (Tale).  
 .S4S3  
 .S4S35

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z.
- .S4 Sergeev-Tsenskiĭ, Sergei Nikolaevich.
- .S4A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
Sevastopol'skaiâ obozora, 1854-1855, *see*  
DK 215.7.
- .S4S4 Sevastopol'skaiâ strada (Novel).
- .S4S45 Simferopol' (Tale).
- .S4S5 Sinopskiĭ boĭ.
- .S4S53 Skuka (Tale).
- .S4S55 Slivy, vishni, cherezhni (Tale).
- .S4S6 Smert' (Drama).
- .S4S8 Sumerki (Tale).
- .S4T8 Tundra (Tale).
- .S4U2 Ubiistvo (Tale).
- .S4U3 Ugolok (Tale).
- .S4U4 Ulybki (Tale).
- .S4V2 V grozu (Tales).  
Valiâ, *see* PG 3470.S4P73.
- .S4Z2 Zabyl (Tale).
- .S4Z25 Zauriâd-polk (Novel).
- .S4Z3 Zhestokost' (Story).
- .S4Z35 Zhiivaâ voda (Tale).
- .S4Z5-99 Biography and criticism.
- .S43 Sergievskii, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1875-  
Seroshevskii, Vasilav Leopoldovich, *see* Sieroszew-  
ski, Wacław, PG 3470.S565.  
Seryl, *pseud.*, *see* Bazhin, Nikolaĭ Fedotovich,  
PG 3453.B35.  
Severin, N. I., *pseud.*, *see* Merder, Nadezhda Iva-  
novna (Svechina), PG 3467.M395.
- .S435 Severnaia, Mar'ia, fl. 1880-1900.
- .S437 Severova, N. B., fl. 1900-1910.  
Sevorfsev, G., *pseud.*, *see* Polilov, Georgii Tikhono-  
vich, PG 3470.P48.  
Shabel'skaiâ, A., *pseud.*, *see* Montvid, Aleksandra  
Stanislavovna, PG 3467.M76.
- .S44 Shakh-Paroniantz, Leon Mikhaĭlovich, fl. 1890-1920.
- .S445 Shakhovskaiâ, Liûdmila, kniazhenâ, fl. 1880-1910.
- .S45 Shapir, Ol'ga Andreevna, 1850-1916.
- .S453 Sharapov, Sergei Fedorovich, 1855-1911.  
Pseudonym: M. Zinin.  
Collected works in AC 65.
- Sharchenko, N., *pseud.*, *see* Filippov, Mikhail  
Avraamovich, PG 3460.F52.
- Shatov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Kofâ, Arkadiĭ Ākovlevich,  
PG 3467.K628.
- Shcheglov, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'-  
ovich, PG 3467.L39.
- .S455 Shcheglovitov, A. T., fl. 1890-1900.
- .S458 Shchepkina, Aleksandra Vladimirovna, fl. 1890-1915.
- .S46 Shchepkina-Kupernik, Tat'iana L'vovna, 1874-  
Sheherbachev, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1823-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- .S47 Shcherbachev, S. G., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S472 Shcherbinskiĭ, K. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S475 Shcheshinskiĭ, B. I., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .S477 Shchetinin, B. A., *kn̄az'*, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S48 Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, 1874-  
     Pseudonyms: Blagor.  
         Graf Bengal'skiĭ.  
         My.  
         N. Georgievich.  
         N. Shigaleev.  
         Podkalyvatel'.  
 .S484 Shelkar', Grigorii Markovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .S486 Sheller, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, 1838-1900.  
     Pseudonym: A. Mikhaĭlov.  
 .S49 Shelonskiĭ, N. N., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S493 Shemshurin, Andreĭ, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 .S496 Sheremetev, Sergei Dmitrievich, *graf*, 1844-  
 .S498 Shestakov, D. P., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S5 Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938.  
     Name originally: Lev Isaakovich Schwarzmann  
     (Shvartsman).  
     French form: Léon Chestov.  
 .S513 Shevliakov, Mikhail Viktorovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Shigaleev, N., *pseud.*, *see* Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, PG 3470.S48.  
 .S515 Shigarin, N. D., *fl.* 1860-1880.  
 .S52 Shkifarevskiĭ, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1837-1883.  
 .S522 Shklovskiĭ, Isaak Vladimirovich, 1865-  
     Pseudonym: Dioneo.  
 .S525 Shkulev, Filipp Stepanovich, 1866-  
 Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, *see* PG 3476.S5.  
 .S54 Shpazhinskiĭ, Ippolit Vasil'evich, 1844-1917.  
     Pseudonym: Iv. Vezovskii.  
 .S544 Shreknik, Evgenii Fedorovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S548 Shubinskiĭ, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1834-  
 .S55 Shuf, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1865-  
 .S555 Shustikov, A. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 Shuvalov, V., *pseud.*, *see* Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich,  
     PG 3453.B52.  
 Shvartsman, Lev Isaakovich, *see* PG 3470.S5.  
 Sibirsk, Mamin-, *pseud.*, *see* Mamin, Dmitrii  
     Narkisovich, PG 3467.M3.  
 Sibirskii, Vsevolod, *pseud.*, *see* Dolgorukov, Vsevolod  
     Aleksееvich, PG 3460.D66.  
 .S56 Sidorov, Vasilii, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
     Pseudonym: Vasilii Otradin.  
 .S565 Sioroszewski, Wacław, 1858-  
     Pseudonym: Sirko Wacław.  
     Russian form: Vafslav Leopoldovich Seroshevskii.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- Sigma, S. N., *pseud.*, see Syromiatnikov, Sergel Nikolaevich, PG 3470.S9.
- .S568 Sigov, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1850—  
Pseudonym: A. Pogorelov.
- .S57 Simborskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich, 1851-1881.  
Simonova, L., *pseud.*, see Khokhrakova, Liudmilla Khristofovna, PG 3467.K433
- .S572 Sinegub, Sergei Silovich, 1851-1907.  
Pseudonym: Verbovchanin.
- .S574 Sirik, Ivan Avramovich, *fl.* 1880-1890.  
Sirko Wacław, *pseud.*, see Sieroszewski, Wacław, PG 3470.S565.
- .S575 Sirotinin, S. V., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S576 Sivachov, Mikhail Gordeevich, 1877-
- .S577 Sizova, A. K., *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S579 Skabichevskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1838-1910.
- .S58 Skal'kovskii, Konstantin Apollonovich, 1843-1905.  
Skitalefa, *pseud.*, see Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, PG 3470.P25.
- .S582 Skladnev, I. V., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S583 Skorbilin, M. M., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S584 Skovronskaia, Mariia S., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S585 Skriptitsyn, V. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .S586 Slanskaia, Ekaterina Vissarionovna, *fl.* 1900-1910.
- .S587 Slavin, I. Ia., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
Slavitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich, see PG 3470.S589.  
Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich, see PG 3361.S55.
- .S588 Slepšov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1835-1906.
- .S589 Slivitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: Aleksei Kotel'va.  
Slovo-glagol', *pseud.*, see Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, PG 3467.G93.
- Slovskii, E., *pseud.*, see Bogoslovskii, Nikolaĭ Gavrilovich, PG 3453.B64.
- .S59 Sluchevskii, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1837-1904.  
Pseudonym: Lieutenant S.
- .S6 Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich, 1867-1945 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: V. V. Veresnev.
- .S6 Collected works. By date.
- .S6A12 Selected works. By date.
- .S6A6 Selections.
- .S6A7-Z4 Separate works.  
Works on Pushkin, Nietzsche, etc. in PG 3350-3356, B 3317, etc.
- .S6B4 Boz dorogi (Story).  
Chestnym putem, see PG 3470.S6D9.
- .S6D8 Dva kontsa (Story).  
Comprises:  
1. Konefs Androfa Ivanovicha.  
2. Konefs Aleksandry Mikhailovny.  
Subtitle: Chestnym putem.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

- .S6 Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich.  
 .S6A7-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .S6I8 Ispravilas' (Tale).  
 .S6I9 Iz obetovannoï zemli (Tale).  
 .S6K2 K spekhu (Tale).  
 .S6K3 K zhizni (Story).  
 Konets Aleksandry Mikhailovny, *see*  
 PG 3470.S6D9.  
 Konets Andreia Ivanovicha, *see*  
 PG 3470.S6D85.  
 .S6L5 Lizar (Tale).  
 .S6N2 Na mertvoi doroge (Tale).  
 .S6N25 Na povorote (Story).  
 Na voïne, *see* DS 517.9.  
 Na vysote (Tale).  
 .S6N3 Ob odnom dome (Tale).  
 .S6O2 Pautina (Tale).  
 .S6P3 Poryv (Tales).  
 .S6P6 Povetrie (Tale).  
 .S6P65 Prekrasnaiâ Elena (Tale).  
 .S6P7 Sestry (Novel).  
 .S6S4 Tovariishchi (Tale).  
 .S6T6 V stepi (Sketch).  
 .S6V2 V sukhom tumane (Tale).  
 .S6V25 V tupike (Novel).  
 .S6V28 Van'ka (Tale).  
 .S6V3 Za prava (Tale).  
 .S6Z2 Biography and criticism.  
 .S6Z5-99 Vospominaniâ.  
 Na voïne, *see* DS 517.9.  
 Zapiski vracha, *see* R 534.S5.  
 .S6Z6-99 General treatises. Life and works.  
 .S6I5 Smirnov, D. F., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S6I7 Smirnov, Il'ia Dmitrievich, *fl.* 1900-1920.  
 Chiefly a writer for children.  
 .S62 Smirnova, Sof'ia Ivanovna, 1852-  
 By marriage; Sof'ia Ivanovna Sazonova.  
 .S63 Snezhin, O. K., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .S64 Soboleva, Sof'ia Pavlovna, 1840-1884.  
 Pseudonym: V. Samoilovich.  
 .S65 Sobolevskii, P. O., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S66 Sol'monov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1851-1888.  
 Sokhanskaiâ, Nadezhda Stepanovna, *see*  
 PG 3361.S67.  
 Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich Khrushchov,  
*see* PG 3467.K45.  
 .S67 Sokolov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1840-  
 .S673 Sokolov, Nikolai Matveevich, 1860-1908.  
 .S674 Sokolov, Pavel Zakharovich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .S676 Sokolov, Sergei Alekseevich, 1878-  
 Pseudonym: Sergei Krechetov.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z--Continued.
- .S678 Sokolovskii, A. Z., *fl.* 1880-1890.
- .S68 Sollogub, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, *graf*, 1845-  
Sollogub, Fedor, *pseud.*, *see* Teternikov, Fedor  
Kuz'mich, PG 3470.T 4.
- .S685 Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich, 1863-1905.  
Pseudonym: Andreevich.  
Chiefly a literary critic. Cf PG 2947.
- .S69 Solov'ev, Nikolai Ĭkovlevich, 1845-1899.
- .S7 Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900 (IXa).  
Prefer B 4260-4267 for his collected works  
and for his philosophical works.  
Prefer BJ, BL-BX, etc. for works in ethics,  
religion, etc.
- .S7 Collected literary works, including his collected  
poems. By date.
- .S7A7-Z4 Separate works.
- .S7B4 Belye kolokol'chiki (Poem).
- .S7E9 Ex oriente lux (Poem).
- .S7K6 Kollum-kamon' (Poem).
- .S7K7 Kratkaia povest' ob Antikhriste.
- .S7M5 Milyi drug, il' ty ne vidish' (Poem).
- .S7N2 Na poezde utrom (Poem).
- .S7N3 Na tom zhe meste (Poem).
- .S7R6 Rodina russkoĭ poëzii (Poem).
- .S7S5 Shutochnye p'esy.
- .S7S6 Son naſavu (Poem).
- .S7T7 Tri svidaniia (Poem).
- .S7Z4 Zemlia-vladychiſsa (Poem).
- .S7Z5-99 Biography and criticism.  
Prefer B 4268 for biography, letters, and for  
criticism of his philosophical thought.
- .S72 Solov'ev, Vsevolod Sergeevich, 1849-1903.
- .S725 Solov'ev-Nesmelov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1849-  
1901.
- .S73 Solov'eva, Poliksena Sergeevna, 1867-  
Pseudonym: Allegro.  
Solugub, Fedor, *pseud.*, *see* Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'-  
mich, PG 3470.T4.
- .S74 Stakheev, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, 1840-
- .S745 Stakhevich, N. P., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .S75 Stanĭkovich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1844?-1903.  
Pseudonym: M. Kostin.
- .S754 Starostin, Ĭkov, *fl.* 1870-1880.
- .S756 Starostin, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1840-1902.
- Saryĭ ěmigrant, *pseud.*, *see* Dement'ev, Petr  
Aleksseevich, PG 3460.D39.
- Saryĭ mal'ar, *pseud.*, *see* Bazhin, Nikolaĭ Fedotovich,  
PG 3453.B35.
- Sarynkevich, E., *see* Sal'ĭanova, Elena, PG 3470.S19.
- Stasova, Varvara Dmitrievna, *see* PG 3467.K54.
- .S76 Stepanov, Nikolaĭ, V., *fl.* 1890-1900.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

.S765

Stepanov, P. A., fl. 1880-1890.  
 Stepnâk; Stepnâk, Sergei; *pseud.*, see Kravchinskii,  
 Sergei Mikhailovich, PG 3467.K72.

Stepnoi, N., *pseud.*, see Afinogenov, Nikolai Alek-  
 sandrovich, PG 3451.A36.

Stern, A. V., *pseud.*, see Venkstern, Aleksandra  
 Alekseevna, PG 3470.V36.

.S77

Stofanov, Mark, fl. 1880-1890.

.S775

Stolitsa, Ljubov', fl. 1910-1920.

Strakhov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, see PG 3361.S775.

Strakhova, Lidiia Alekseevna, see Avilova, Lidiia  
 Alekseevna, PG 3453.A92.

Strannik, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Anichkova, Anna Mitro-  
 fanovna (Avinova), PG 3453.A54.

.S78

Strazhev, Viktor Ivanovich, 1879-

.S785

Stremoukhov, N. P., fl. 1880-1890.

.S8

Struve, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1874-

Struzhkin, N., *pseud.*, see Kukolevskii, Nikolai Ser-  
 geevich, PG 3467.K784.

.S813

Stulli, Fedor Stepanovich, 1834-

.S815

Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1848-1926.  
 Pseudonym: Ostap Bondarenko.

Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, see PG 3361.S795.

Sulkovskii, Vladimir, *pseud.*, see Villamov, Vladimir  
 Aleksandrovich, PG 3470.V635.

Sultanova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, see PG 3467.L43.

Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich Ūzhin-, kniaz'.  
 see Ūzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich,  
 PG 3467.I73.

.S82

Surikov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1841-1880.

.S83

Suvorin, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1834-1912.

.S84

Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900.

Pseudonym: Koc-kto.

.S85

Suvorov, Petr Pavlovich, 1839-1901.

Svechina, Nadezhda Ivanovna, see PG 3467.M395.

.S86

Svedensov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1842-1901.

Pseudonym: I. Ivanovich.

Svetlov, Valerian, *pseud.*, see Ivchenko, Valerian  
 Ūkovlevich, PG 3467.I85.

.S87

Svirskii, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1865-

.S88

Svoekhotov, Dmitrii, fl. 1870-1890.

.S9

Syromiatnikov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1860-

Pseudonyms: S. Normanskii.

S. N. Sigma.

.S93

Sysoev, Valerii, fl. 1880-1900.

.S95

Sysoeva, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Al'medingen) 1829-  
 1893.

Chiefly a writer of children's books.

T—o, Nik., *pseud.*, see Annenskii, Innokentii  
 Fedorovich, PG 3453.A6.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z—Continued.
- Tambovskii, A. P., *pseud.*, see Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, PG 3467.M55.
- Tan; Tan, V.; Tan, V. G.; *pseud.*, see Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, PG 3453.B63.
- .T3 Taranovskii, N. G., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- Taranskii, G., *pseud.*, see Koropchevskii, Dmitrii Andreevich, PG 3467.K612.
- .T32 Tarasov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1882-  
Tarkhova, Anastasiia Romanovna, see Krandievskaiia, Anastasiia Romanovna (Tarkhova), PG 3467.K68.
- Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, see PG 3361.T25.
- .T34 Tarutin, Aleksandr, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .T36 Tatishchev, Sergei Spiridonovich, 1846-1906.
- Téfi, N. A., *pseud.*, see Buchinskaiia, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhviŭskaiia), PG 3453.B8.
- .T37 Teleshov, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich, 1867-  
Temnyi, N., *pseud.*, see Lazarev, Nikolaĭ Artem'e-  
vich, PG 3467.L2.
- Temnyi chelovek, *pseud.*, see Minaev, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, PG 3467.M7.
- .T38 Teodorovich, G. A., *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .T385 Teplov, V. V., *fl.* 1880-1900.
- .T39 Terpigorev, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1841-1895.  
Pseudonym: Sergei Atava.
- .T4 Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927 (IXa).  
Pseudonym: Fedor Sologub (Solugub).
- .T4 Collected works. By date.
- .T4A15 Collected novels and tales. By date.
- .T4A17 Collected poems. By date.
- .T4A19 Collected plays. By date.
- .T4A2-59 Translations (Collected).
- .T4A61-Z4 Separate works, A-Z.
- .T4A65 Alaiŭ lenta (Tale).
- .T4A68 Alchushchii i zhazhdushchii (Tale).
- .T4A7 Alyĭ mak (Poems).
- .T4B3 Baranchik (Tale).
- .T4B4 Baryshnia Liza (Story).
- .T4C4 Charodeinaiia chasha (Poems).
- .T4C5 Chervŭak (Tale).
- .T4D3 Dar mudrykh pchel (Tragedy).
- .T4D6 Dni pechali (Tales).
- .T4D8 Dva Gotika (Tale).
- Dym i pepel, see PG 3470.T4N38.
- .T4E4 Elkieh (Tale).
- .T4F5 Fimiarny (Poems).
- .T4I2 Ĭaryĭ god (Tales).
- .T4I7 Istlevalushchie lichiny (Tales).
- .T4K2 K zvezdam (Tale).
- .T4K3 Kamen' broshennyĭ v vodu (Drama).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z.

.T4

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich.

.T4A61-Z4

Separate works—Continued.

Kapli krovi, *see* PG 3470 T4N34.

.T4K5

Kniga ocharovaniĭ (Stories and legends).

.T4K52

Kniga prevrashcheniĭ (Tales).

.T4K54

Kniga razluk (Tales).

.T4K56

Kniga skazok.

.T4K58

Kniga stroimleniĭ (Tales).

Koroleva Ortruda, *see* PG 3470.T4N36.

.T4K6

Koster dorozhnyi (Poems).

.T4K7

Krasnogubaiā gost'ia (Tale).

.T4K75

Krasota (Tale).

.T4L3

Lazurnye gory (Poems).

.T4L5

Liturgiia mne, misteria.

.T4L6

Liubov' nad bezdnami (Drama).

.T4L65

Liubvi (Drama).

.T4M3

Malon'kiĭ chelovek (Tale).

.T4M4

Melkiĭ bes (Novel).

.T4M5

Melkiĭ bes (Drama).

.T4N2

Naivnye vstrechi (Tale).

.T4N3

Nav'y chary (Novel).

Cf. Al'manakh "Shipovnik," vol. 3, 7, 11;

Zemlia, vol. 10, 11.

Comprises:

.T4N32

I. Tvorimaa legenda (Novel)

.T4N34

II. Kapli krovi (Novel).

.T4N36

III. Koroleva Ortruda (Novel).

.T4N38

IV. Dym i pepel (Novel).

.T4N4

Nebo goluboe.

.T4N45

Nedobraia gospozha (Tales).

.T4N5

Neutolimoe (Tales)

.T4N6

Nochnye plaski (Drama).

.T4O2

Obruch (Tale).

.T4O25

Ocharovanie zemli (Poems).

.T4O3

Odna liubov' (Poems).

.T4O6

Opechalennaiā nevesta (Tale).

.T4O7

Otrok Lin (Tale).

.T4P55

Plamennyĭ krug (Poems).

.T4P6

Pobeda smerti (Tragedy).

.T4P65

Politicheskii skazochki.

.T4P67

Pomnish', ne zabudesh' (Tale).

.T4P7

Pretvorivshaiā vodu v vino (Tale).

.T4P75

Provody (Drama).

.T4P8

Put' v Emmaus (Tale).

.T4R6

Rodine (Poems).

.T4S5

Slashehe ſida (Novel).

.T4S55

Zhenia i Shania (Tale).

.T4S57

Slepaia babochka (Tales).

.T4S58

Smert' po ob'iaivleniū (Tale).

.T4S59

Snegurochka (Tale).

.T4S6

Sobornyi blagovest (Poems).

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z.
- .T4 Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich.  
 .T4A61-Z4 Separate works—Continued.  
 .T4S63 Sochtennoye dni [i drugie rasskazy].  
 .T4S65 Sochtennye dni (Tale).  
 .T4S7 Strazh velikogo tsar'a (Drama).  
 .T4S8 Svet' i tani (Tale).  
 .T4S85 Svirel', russkie berzherety (Poems).  
 .T4T4 Toni (Tale).  
 .T4T5 T'azhelye sny (Novel).  
 .T4T6 Zador (Tale).  
 .T4T7 Tsaritsa pofseluev (Stories).  
 Tvorimaya legenda, *see* PG 3470.T4N32.  
 Uteshenie (Tale).  
 V plenu (Tale).  
 V tolpe.  
 Van'ka-kluchnik i pakh Zhean (Drama).  
 Velikiy blagovest (Poems).  
 Voyna (Poems).  
 Zador, *see* PG 3470.T4T6.  
 Zaklinatel'nitsa zmei (Novel).  
 Zalozhniki zhizni (Drama).  
 Zemle zemnoe (Tales).  
 Zemlya rodnaia (Poems).  
 Zemnoi ra'i (Tale).  
 Zemnye deti (Tales).  
 Zhalo smerti [and other tales].  
 Zhalo smerti (Tale).  
 Zhemchuzhnye svetila (Poems).  
 Zhenia i Shania, *see* PG 3470.T4S55.  
 Zmeinye ochi (Poems).  
 Zmi'i (Poems).  
 Biography and criticism.  
 T'apkin, S., *see* Aleksin, Sergei Alekseevich,  
 PG 3451.A615.  
 .T5 Tikhonov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1853-1914.  
 Pseudonym: A. Lugovol'.  
 .T52 Tikhonov, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1857-1914.  
 .T53 Timkovskii, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1863-1922.  
 Pseudonym: N. Krinitskii.  
 .T54 Timofeev, N. P., fl. 1870-1890.  
 .T55 Titov, Andrei Aleksandrovich, 1845-1911.  
 .T56 T'utchev, Fedor Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1910.  
 .T57 Tkhorzhevskii, Ivan Feliksovich, fl. 1870-1880.  
 .T58 Tkhorzhevskii, Korneliï Vladislavovich, 1858-1896.  
 .T63 Tolstaia, Aleksandra L'vovna, *grafiņa*, fl. 1880-1920.  
 Pseudonym: Aleksandra Bostrom.  
 Chiefly a writer of children's books.  
 .T65 Tolstoi, Lev L'vovich, *graf*, 1869-  
 Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3365-3417.  
 Tolycheva, T., *pseud.*, *see* Novosil'tseva, Ekaterina  
 Vladimirovna, PG 3467.N95.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- .T67 Tomashevskaja, Vera Ivanovna (Tsvetkova)  
fl. 1890-1910.
- .T7 Trakhtenberg, Vladimir Osipovich, 1861-1914.
- .T73 Trefolev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1843-1905.
- .T74 Trigorskii, Aleksandr, 19th century.
- .T75 Trizna, Dmitrii S., fl. 1880-1900.
- Trofimov, A., *pseud.*, see Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, PG 3467.I74.
- Trofimov, N., *pseud.*, see Linovskii, Nikolaï Osipovich, PG 3467.L52.
- .T76 Trofimovskii, Ieronim, fl. 1880-1890.
- .T77 Tsebrikova, Mariia Konstantinovna, 1835-1917.  
Pseudonyms: M. Nikolaeva.  
N. R.
- .T775 Tseiner, M. A., fl. 1890-1910.
- .T78 Tsekhanovich, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1862-1897.
- .T782 Tsekhovskaja, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova)  
1872-  
Pseudonym: O. Ol'nem.
- .T784 Tsenzor, Dmitrii Mikhaïlovich, 1879-
- .T785 Tsertelev, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, *kniaz'*, 1852-1911.
- Tsvetkova, Vera Ivanovna, see Tomashevskaja,  
Vera Ivanovna, PG 3470.T67.
- .T9 Tugan-Baranovskaja, Lidiia Karlovna, 1869-1900.
- .T92 Tugan-Baranovskaja, Taisiia Petrovna, 1831-
- .T95 Tunoshenskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1865-1910.
- Tverakol, P. A., *pseud.*, see Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, PG 3460.D39.
- .T98 Tyrkova, Ariadna Vladimirovna, 1869-  
Pseudonym: A. Vergezhsii.  
Married name: Ariadna Vladimirovna Borman.
- .U3 Ukhach-Ogorovich, N. A., fl. 1890-1900.
- .U4 Ukhtomskii, Èsper Èsperovich, *kniaz'*, 1861-
- .U5 Umanec, Sergei Ignat'evich, fl. 1890-1900.
- .U6 Umanov-Kaplunovskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1835-
- .U7 Urusov, Nikolaï Pavlovich, *kniaz'*, fl. 1880-1890.
- .U75 Ushak, Ivan, fl. 1890-1900.
- .U8 Uspenskii, Gleb Ivanovich, 1843-1902.  
Pseudonym: G. Ivanov.
- Uspenskii, Nikolaï Vasil'evich, see PG 3447.U7.
- Ustaliy, *pseud.*, see Voznesenskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, PG 3470.V78.
- Ustinovich, Aleksandra Nikolaevna, see PG 3467.M38.
- Ustrîalov, Fedor Nikolaevich, see PG 3447.U8.
- .V2 Vagner, Nikolaï Petrovich, 1829-1907.  
Pseudonym: Kot-Murlyka.
- .V215 Valuev, Petr Aleksandrovich, *graf*, 1814-1890.
- Vampirov, Èndimion, *pseud.*, see Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

.V22

Vasil'eva, Mariia Karlovna, fl. 1870-1880.

By marriage: Baronessa Mariia Karlovna  
Gershau.

.V23

Vasilevskii, Il'ia Markovich, 1882-

Pseudonym: Ne-Bukva.

.V24

Vasilevskii, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1850-

Pseudonym: Bukva.

.V25

Vasilevskii, Lev Markovich, 1876-

.V26

Vasûkov, Semen Ivanovich, 1854-1908.

.V28

Watson, Mariia Valentinovna (de Roberti-Laserda)  
1851-

.V3

Veinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, 1874-1910.

.V32

Veinberg, Petr Isaevich, 1830-1908.

.V34

Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich, 1860-1904.

Pseudonyms: Binokl'.

M. Ratishchev.

V. Voronevskii.

Velinskaiia, Mar'ia Aleksandrovna, *see* Markovich,  
Mar'ia Aleksandrovna (Velinskaiia), PG 3467.M34.

.V36

Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, 1843-

Pseudonym: A. V. Stern.

.V38

Venttsel, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1855-

Pseudonyms: Benedikt; N. ūr'in.

.V4

Verbiŭskaiia, Anastasiia Alekseevna (Ziablova) 1861-  
1928.Verhovchanin, *pseud.*, *see* Sinogub, Sergei Silovich  
PG 3470.S572.Veresnev, V. V., *pseud.*, *see* Smidovich, Vikentii  
Vikent'evich, PG 3470.S6.

.V42

Vereshchagin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1850-1909.

.V43

Vereschchagin, Sergei, fl. 1890-1900.

.V44

Vereshchagin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1842-1904.

Vergezhskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Tyrkova, Ariadna,  
Vladimirovna, PG 3470.T98.Verkhofantsev, S., *pseud.*, *see* Basov, Sergei Alek-  
sandrovich, PG 3453.B33.

.V45

Verkhoustinskiï, Boris Alekseevich, 1888-1921.

.V46

Verner, Aleksei Antonovich, 1868-

.V47

Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, 1852-

Pseudonym: Ippolit Antonovich.

.V48

Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, fl. 1890-1920.

Pseudonym: A. P. Almazov.

.V49

Veseliŭskaiia, Lidiia Ivanovna, 1857-

Pseudonym: V. Mikulich.

Vezovskii, Iv., *pseud.*, *see* Shpazhinskiï, Ippolit  
Vasil'evich, PG 3470.S54.Vikont d'Apolinaria, *pseud.*, *see* Beliaev, ūrii  
Dmitrievich, PG 3453.B4.Viktorov, *pseud.*, *see* Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich,  
PG 3453.B5.

.V5

Vil'de, Nikolaï Evstafievich, 1832-1896.



## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z—Continued.
- .V52 Vil'de, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *fl.* 1900-1920.
- .V525 Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich, 1855-1937.  
Pseudonym: N. Minskiĭ.
- Vilenkina, Liudmila Nikolaevna, *see* Vil'kina,  
Liudmila Nikolaevna, PG 3470.V53.
- .V53 Vil'kina, Liudmila Nikolaevna, 1873-
- .V535 Villamov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1836-1889.  
Pseudonym: Vladimir Sulkovskiĭ.
- .V54 Villiam, Georgii Ėkovlevich, 1874-
- .V55 Vinitskaiā, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna, 1847-  
Full name: Aleksandra Aleksandrovna  
Vinitskaiā-Budzianik.
- .V56 Vinogradov, Leontii Nikitich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- .V57 Vishnevskii, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1838-  
Pseudonym: F. V. Chernigovets.
- Vladimirov, S., *pseud.*, *see* Lapidus, Vladimir  
Semenovich, PG 3467.L13.
- Vladimirov, V. D., *pseud.*, *see* Vol'fson, Vladimir  
Dmitrievich, PG 3470.V6.
- Vladimirova, A. K., *pseud.*, *see* Evropeus, Aleksandra  
Konstantinovna, PG 3460.E86.
- .V58 Vladyskin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1830-1887.
- .V585 Vlasov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich, *fl.* 1890-1900.
- Vodevil', *pseud.*, *see* Beliaev, Iurii Dmitrievich,  
PG 3453.B4.
- .V59 Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1825-1886.
- .V6 Vol'fson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
Pseudonym: V. D. Vladimirov.
- .V62 Volkhovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, 1846-1914.  
Pseudonym: Ivan Brut.
- .V63 Volkonskaiā, Mariia Vasil'evna, *kniazinā*, *fl.* 1890-  
1910.  
Pseudonym: K. Marivē.  
Chiefly a writer of children's stories.
- .V64 Volkonskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, *kniaz'*, 1860-
- .V65 Volkov, Leonid Petrovich, 1870-1900.
- Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich de-, *see* De-Vollan,  
Grigorii Aleksandrovich, PG 3460.D48.
- Vol'nyi, Ivan, *pseud.*, *see* Dmitrieva, Valentina  
Iovovna, PG 3460.D6.
- Volodin, V. V., *pseud.*, *see* Barātsinskii, Vladimir  
Vladimirovich, *kniaz'*, PG 3453.B27.
- Vologdin, P., *pseud.*, *see* Zasodimskii, Pavel  
Vladimirovich, PG 3470.Z34.
- .V68 Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932.  
Full name: Maksimilian Aleksandrovich Kirien-  
ko-Voloshin.
- Volynskii, A., *pseud.*, *see* Flekser, Akim L'vovich,  
PG 3460.F6.
- .V69 Volynskii, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1878-

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

- 3470 Pes-Z—Continued.  
 Volzhskii, *pseud.*, *see* Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich, PG 3470.S372.  
 Vonifatii Nosorogov, *pseud.*, *see* Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, PG 3467.M363.  
 Voronefskii, V., *pseud.*, *see* Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich, PG 3470.V34.  
 .V7 Voronin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1840-1883.  
 .V74 Voronova, E. A., *fl.* 1900-1910.  
 Vovchok, Marko, *pseud.*, *see* Markovich, Mar'ia Aleksandrovna (Velinskaiā), PG 3467.M34.  
 .V78 Voznesenskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1879-  
     Pseudonym: Ustaliy.  
 Vrofskii, N., *pseud.*, *see* Navrofskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3467.N28.  
 .V8 Vsevolodskaiā, O. V., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .V85 Vuchetich, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1845-  
     Pseudonym: Domino.  
     Chiefly a writer for children.  
 .V9 Vvedenskaiā, Elena Vasil'ovna (Rozenberg) 1850 (*ca.*)-1911.  
 Wagner, Nikolai Petrovich, *see* PG 3470.V2.  
 Watson, Mariia Valentinovna, *see* PG 3470.V28.  
 Weinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, *see* PG 3470.V3.  
 Weinberg, Petr Isaevich, *see* PG 3470.V32.  
 Wenkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, *see* Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna, PG 3470.V36.  
 Wentzel, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* Venttsel, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3470.V38.  
 Werkhoustinskiĭ, Boris Alekseevich, *see* PG 3470.V45.  
 Werner, Aleksel Antonovich, *see* PG 3470.V46.  
 Werner, Ippolit Antonovich, *see* PG 3470.V47.  
 Wilde, Nikolai Estafievich, *see* PG 3470.V5.  
 Wilde, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3470.V52.  
 Wolfson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, *see* PG 3470.V6.  
 .Z2 Zbellu, Nikolai Nikolaevich, *d.* 1913.  
     Pseudonym: Masal.  
 Zabytyĭ, O., *pseud.*, *see* Nedetovskii, Grigorii Ivanovich, PG 3467.N332.  
 .Z22 Zagul'iaev, Mikhail Andreievich, 1834-1900.  
 .Z23 Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881-  
 .Z24 Zaitsev, Petr Egorovich, 1873-  
 .Z25 Zakharchenko, Iosif Ivanovich, 1837-1894.  
 .Z26 Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1839-1906.  
     Pseudonym: I. Ėkunin.  
 .Z27 Zakrevskaiā, Mariia, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
     Full name: Mariia Zakrevskaiā-Reŭkh.  
 .Z28 Zamyslov, A. N., *fl.* 1880-1890.  
 .Z3 Zarin, Andrei Efimovich, 1863-  
     Pseudonyms: A. Efimov.  
                   Andreĭ Kolosov  
                   Z. A. Rĭn.

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917.

3470

Pes-Z—Continued.

- .Z32 Zarin, Fedor Efimovich, *fl.* 1890-1920.  
 .Z33 Zashchuk, Lidia Vasil'evna, *fl.* 1900-1920.  
 .Z34 Zasodimskii, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1843-1912.  
     Pseudonym: Vologdin.  
 .Z35 Zavisetskii, Iurii Gennadiievich, *d.* 1901.  
     Zavrazhnyi, G., *pseud.*, *see* Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, PG 3470.P613.  
 .Z36 Zazulin, Ivan Petrovich, *d.* 1893.  
     Zeland, E., *pseud.*, *see* Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, PG 3470.Z37.  
 .Z37 Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, 1863 (*ca.*)—  
     Pseudonym: E. Zeland.  
     Real name: Elena Aleksandrovna Dubel't.  
 .Z38 Zemskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, *fl.* 1870-1900.  
 .Z39 Zenger, Anatolii, *fl.* 1890-1900.  
     Zeo, *pseud.*, *see* Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna, PG 3467.O9.  
 .Z4 Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, 1880-1940.  
     Pseudonym: Altalena.  
     Zhadovskaiia, Iuliia Valerianovna, *see* PG 3447.Z3.  
     Zhasminov, Aleksis, *graf*, *pseud.*, *see* Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, PG 3453.B94.  
 Z43 Zhdanov, Lev, 1854—  
     Real name: Lev Grigor'evich Gel'man.  
 .Z44 Zhelikhovskaiia, Vera Petrovna (Gan) 1835-1896.  
     Zhiber, Mirra Aleksandrovna (Lokhviatskaia), *see* Lokhviatskaia, Mirra Aleksandrovna, PG 3467.L57.  
 .Z45 Zhirkevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1857—  
     Pseudonym: A. Nivin.  
     Zhitel', *pseud.*, *see* D'akov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, PG 3460.D52.  
 .Z46 Zhukov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, *d.* 1891.  
 .Z47 Zhukovskaiia, Natal'ia Iul'evna, *fl.* 1900-1910.  
     Full name: Zhukovskaiia-Lisenko, Natal'ia Iul'evna.  
 .Z48 Zhukovskii, Vladimir Grigor'evich, *fl.* 1890-1910.  
     Ziablova, Anastasiia Alekseevna, *see* PG 3470.V4.  
     Zimarova, S., *pseud.*, *see* Khvoshchinskaiia, Praskov'ia Dmitrievna, PG 3467.K46.  
     Zinin, M., *pseud.*, *see* Sharapov, Sergei Fedorovich, PG 3470.S453.  
 .Z5 Zinov'eva-Annibal, Lidia Dmitrievna, *d.* 1907.  
 .Z55 Zlatkovskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1836-1904.  
 .Z6 Zlatovratskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1845-1911.  
     Zlobin, P.; Zlobin, Petr; *pseud.*, *see* Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, PG 3453.B98.  
 .Z65 Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich, 1858-1898.  
     Pseudonym: Emze.  
 .Z7 Znamenskii, Mikhail S., *fl.* 1890-1900.  
 .Z75 Zotov, Mikhail, *fl.* 1900-1920.  
 .Z8 Zvonarev, Aleksandr A., *fl.* 1860-1890.  
 .Z85 Zvorykin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1863-1893.

Individual authors and works, 1917-<sup>1</sup>

Authors born after 1885, beginning to publish about 1910 and flourishing after 1917 are usually classified in this group.

3475

Anonymous works (XIII).

3476

Individual authors, A-Z.

A-Az.

.A2

Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1887-1924.

Pseudonym: Shirševets.

Adalis, A., *pseud.*, see Efron, Adelina Efimovna,

PG 3476.E4.

.A25

Adamovich, Georgii Viktorovich, 1894-

.A3

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1904-1941.

.A318

Agniv'sev, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1888-1932.

.A324

Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1888-

Real name (maiden): Anna Andreevna Gorenko.

Her first husband: Nikolai Stepanovich Gumilev, PG 3476.G85.

Aksen-Achkasov, *pseud.*, see Sadof'ev, Il'ia Ivanovich, PG 3476.S23.

.A325

Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhailovich, 1896-

Aldanov, M. A., *pseud.*, see Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, PG 3476.L3.

.A34

Aleksandrovskii, Vasilii Dmitrievich, 1897-

.A35

Alekseev, Gleb Vasil'evich, 1892-

.A36

Alekseev, Mikhail, 1895-

Real name: Mikhail Bryzdnikov.

Al'f, *pseud.*, see Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, PG 3476.B57.

.A37

Allger, Margarita Iosifovna, 1915-

.A39

Altauzen, Dzhek Moiseevich, 1905-

.A4

Alymov, Sergei Iakovlevich.

.A5

Amur-Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich, 1888-

.A52

Andreev, Vasilii.

Andreevskaiia, Mariia Mikhailovna, see PG 3476.S484.

.A53

Anisimov, Iulian Pavlovich, 1889-

Anisimov, *pseud.*, see Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L8.

.A54

Anov, Nikolai Ivanovich.

.A55

Antokev'skii, Pavel Grigor'evich, 1896-

.A633

Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich.

.A66

Argutinskaiia, Liusi Aleksandrovna.

.A67

Arkhangel'skii, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, 1889-1934.

Pseudonym: Arkhip.

Arkhip, *pseud.*, see Arkhangel'skii, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, PG 3476.A67.

.A68

Arkhipov, Nikolai Arkhipovich, 1880-

Real name: Nikolai Arkhipovich Benshtein.

.A7

Arosev, Aleksandr Iakovlevich, 1890-

.A716

Arskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1886-

.A72

Artamonov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1888-

.A73

Asanov, Nikolai.

<sup>1</sup> Use Tables IXa and XI, p. 253, for subarrangement under authors and works.

## Individual authors and works, 1917~

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## A-Az—Continued.

- .A74 Aseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1889-  
 .A745 Ashukin, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1890-  
 .A88 Auslender, Sergei Abramovich, 1886-  
 .A89 Avdeenko, Aleksandr Evstigneevich, 1908-  
 .A92 Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich, 1881-1925.  
 .A94 Avramenko, Il'ia K.

## B-Bz.

- .B2 Babel', Isaak Emmanuilovich, 1894-  
 .B23 Bagriiskii, Eduard Georgievich, 1895-1934.  
     Real name: Eduard Georgievich Dzhibin.  
 .B258 Bakhet'ev, Vladimir Matveevich, 1885-  
     Bakhrakh, Isaak Abramovich, *see* Isbakh, Alek-  
     sandr, PG 3476.177.

- .B286 Bakhterev, I.  
 .B287 Barkova, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1901-  
 .B288 Barshev, Nikolai Valerianovich, 1888-  
 .B3 Barto, Agnii L'vovna, 1904-  
 .B34 Bazhov, Pavel Petrovich, 1879-  
 .B36 Bebutova, Ol'ga Georgievna, *kniazinitsa*.  
 .B37 Bednyi, Dem'ian, 1883-1945.

Real name: Efim Alekseevich Pridvorov.

- .B415 Belenson, Aleksandr Emmanuilovich.  
 .B423 Beliaev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1883-  
     Belyi, Andrei, *pseud.*, *see* Bugaev, Boris Nikolae-  
     vich, PG 3453.B84.  
     Benshtein, Nikolai Arkhipovich, *see* Arkhipov,  
     Nikolai Arkhipovich, PG 3476.A68.

- .B43 Berdnikov, Iakov P., 1889-  
     The patronymic is Pavlovich or Petrovich.

- .B435 Berendgof, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1900-  
 .B455 Berzin, Ilii Solomonovich, 1904-  
 .B458 Bessal'ko, Pavel Karpovich, 1887-1920.  
 .B46 Bozymenskiĭ, Aleksandr Il'ich, 1898-  
 .B47 Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich, 1894-  
 .B48 Bibik, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1878-  
 .B5 Bill'-Beloferskovskii, Vladimir Naumovich, 1885?-  
     Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, *see* PG 3453.B6.  
 .B55 Bobrov, Sergei Pavlovich, 1889-  
 .B57 Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1874-1939.

Pseudonyms: A. A. Volzhskii.

A. Volgin.

Al'f.

- .B58 Bogdanov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1898-  
 .B6 Bogdanovich, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna (Tkacheva).  
     Boris Chuzhoi, *pseud.*, *see* Sokoloff, Boris,  
     PG 3476.S59.  
 .B647 Borisoglebskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1896-  
 .B65 Borisov, Leonid Il'ich, 1897-  
 .B66 Borisov, Nikolai.  
 .B74 Brik, Osep Maksimovich, 1888-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

Individual authors, A-Z.

B-Bz—Continued.

- .B76 Brykin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1895-  
Bryzdnikov, Mikhail, *see* Alekseev, Mikhail,  
PG 3476.A36.
- .B77 Budanov, Sergei Fedorovich, 1896-  
Budanov, Vera Vasil'evna, *see* Il'ina, Vera  
Vasil'evna, PG 3476.I462.
- .B78 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, *see* PG 3453.B84.
- .B8 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanas'evich, 1891-1940.
- .B8 Burd-Voskhodov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1876-  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Burov.
- .B83 Burlak, David Davidovich, 1882-  
Burov, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, *see* Burd-Voskhodov,  
Aleksandr Pavlovich, PG 3476.B8.
- .B9 Butagina, Varvara Aleksandrovna, 1901-  
C-Cz.
- .C3 Chachikov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1894-
- .C35 Chapygin, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1870-1937.  
Chernyi, Sasha, *pseud.*, *see* Glikberg, Aleksandr  
Mikhailovich, PG 3476.G545.
- .C437 Chernysheva, Mariia Davydovna, 1893-  
Pseudonym: M. Marich.
- .C45 Chetverikov, Dmitrii Borisovich, 1896-
- .C475 Chizhevskii, Dmitrii Fedotovich, 1885-  
Chorny, Sasha, *pseud.*, *see* Glikberg, Aleksandr  
Mikhailovich, PG 3476.G545.
- Chudakov, Gerasim, *pseud.*, *see* Tinkov, Aleksandr  
Ivanovich, PG 3476.T55.
- .C493 Chukovskii, Nikolaï Korneevich.
- Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, *see* PG 3460.C8.
- .C5 Churkin, Vladimir Mikhailovich.  
Chuzhii, Boris, *pseud.*, *see* Sokoloff, Boris,  
PG 3476.S59.

D-Dz.

- .D3 Daleckii, Pavel Leonidovich.
- .D32 Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna.  
Pseudonyms: A. I. Voinova.  
Sant-Elli.
- .D35 Deev-Khomakovskii, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1888-  
Delarm, Zhorzh, *pseud.*, *see* Slezkin, Iurii L'vovich,  
PG 3476.S564.
- .D38 Dement'ev, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1907-
- .D4 Demidov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1883-1934.  
Diéz, *pseud.*, *see* Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'ianovich,  
PG 3476.D58.
- .D5 Dikovskii, Sergei Vladimirovich.  
Dorogina, Galina, *see* PG 3476.H6.
- .D55 Dmitriev, Timofei Pavlovich, 1893-
- .D58 Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'ianovich, 1883-  
Pseudonym: Diéz.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## D-Dz—Continued.

- Dollar, Dzhim, *pseud.*, see Shaginĭn, Mariĕtta  
Sergeevna, PG 3476.S437.  
.D6 Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich, 1915-  
.D63 Dorogolechenko, Aleksei Ĭkovlevich, 1894-  
.D65 Dorokhov, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1886-  
.D67 Doronin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1900-  
Dozorov, I., *pseud.*, see Gastei, Aleksei Kapitonovich, PG 3476.G37.  
.D7 Drozdov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich, 1896-  
.D75 Druzhinin, Pavel Davydovich, 1890-  
.D8 Dudin, Mikhail.  
.D85 Dudorov, Matvei Sermenovich, 1892-  
Dzibin, Eduard Georgievich, see Bagritskii, Eduard  
Georgievich, PG 3476.B23.

## E-Ez.

- .E4 Ėfron, Adelina Efimovna, 1900-  
Pseudonym: A. Adalis.  
Ėfron, Marina Ivanovna, see Ėsvetaeva, Marina  
Ivanovna (Ėfron), PG 3476.T75.  
.E45 Egart, Mark.  
.E5 Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich, 1891-  
Ėnskii, Nikolaĭ, *pseud.*, see Zakharov-Mĕnskii, Nikolaĭ  
Nikolaevich, PG 3476.Z32.  
.E66 Ėpshtein, Mikhail Semenovich, 1903-  
Pseudonym: Mikhail Golodnyi.  
Epstein, Mikhail Semenovich, see Ėpshtein, Mikhail  
Semenovich, PG 3476.E86.  
.E7 Ėrdman, N.  
.E75 Eroshin, Ivan Evdokimovich.  
.E8 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925.  
.E9 Evdokimov, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1887-  
.E95 Evreinov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1879-

## F-Fz.

- .F2 Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1901-  
.F3 Faiko, Aleksei Mikhaĭlovich, 1893-  
.F4 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1892-  
.F42 Fedorchenko, Sof'ia Zakharovna, 1888-  
.F43 Fedorov, Evgenii Konstantinovich, 1910-  
.F435 Fedorovich, Vitalii Fedorovich.  
.F44 Fibikh, Daniil Vladimirovich.  
.F45 Filipchenko, Ivan Gur'evich, 1887-  
.F47 Fink, Viktor Grigor'evich.  
Finn, Konstantin, *pseud.*, see Khal'fin, Konstantin  
Ĭkovlevich, PG 3476.K456.  
.F52 Fish, Gennadii Ivanovich.  
.F55 Flit, Aleksandr Matveevich.  
.F6 Fomin, Semon Dmitrievich, 1881-  
Forsch, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, see Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, PG 3476.F65.  
.F65 Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1875-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## F-Fz—Continued.

- .F7 Frenkel', Il'ia L'vovich.  
 .F76 Frolov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1880-  
 .F79 Furmanov, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1891-1926.  
 .F8 Furmanova, Anna Nikolaevna.  
 G-Gz.  
 .G3 Gabrilovich, Evgenii Osipovich.  
 .G32 Gai, Iulius Markovich.  
 .G33 Gaidar, Arkadii Petrovich, 1904-1941.  
 .G333 Gaidovskii, Georgii Nikolaevich, 1902-  
 .G34 Galich, Iurii Ivanovich.  
 .G354 Gal'perin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1882-  
 .G36 Gandurin, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1884-  
 .G37 Gastev, Aleksei Kapitonovich, 1882-  
     Pseudonym: I. Dozorov.  
 .G43 Gerasimov, Mikhail Prokof'evich, 1889-  
 .G44 Gerasimov, Sergei A.  
 .G458 German, Emmanuil Iakovlevich, 1892-  
 .G46 German, Iurii Pavlovich, 1910-  
 .G47 Gil'firovskaiia, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, 1886-  
     Gil'firovskaiia-Lobanova, Nadezhda Vladimirovna,  
     see Gil'firovskaiia, Nadezhda Vladimirovna,  
     PG 3476.G47.  
 .G48 Gitovich, Aleksandr Il'ich.  
 .G53 Gladkov, Fedor Vasil'evich, 1883-  
 .G543 Glebov, Anatolii Glebovich, 1899-  
 .G545 Glikberg, Aleksandr Mikhailevich, 1880-  
     Pseudonym: Sasha Chernyi (Sasha Chornyi).  
     Glikman, Viktor Iakovlevich, see Irofskii, Viktor  
     Iakovlevich, PG 3476.I7.  
 .G55 Globa, Andrei Pavlovich, 1888-  
     Gofman, Modest Lvovovich, see Hofmann,  
     Modeste, PG 3476.H55.  
 .G563 Gol'dberg, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1884-  
 .G565 Golichnikov, Vacheslav Andreevich, 1899-  
     Golodnyi, Mikhail, *pseud.*, see Epshteyn, Mikhail  
     Semenovich, PG 3476.E66.  
 .G57 Golokhvastov, Georgii Vladimirovich.  
 .G6 Golubov, Sergei Nikolaovich.  
     Gomborg, Vladimir Germanovich, see Lidin, Vladimir  
     Germanovich, PG 3476.L56.  
 .G62 Goncharov, Viktor Alekseevich.  
 .G622 Goncharova-Viktorova, Nataliia Petrovna, 1898-  
 .G63 Gor, Gennadii Semenovich.  
 .G64 Gorbato, Boris Leont'evich, 1908-  
     Gorenko, Anna Andreevna, see Akhmatova, Anna  
     Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.  
 .G65 Gorin-Gorainov, Boris Anatol'evich, 1883-  
     Gor'kii, Maksim, see PG 3462-3465.  
     Gorodetskii, Sergei Mitrofanovich, see PG 3467.G2.



## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## G-Gz-Continued.

- .G654 Gorshkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1869-1933.  
Pseudonym: Vsevolod Rfazan'tsev.
- .G6545 Grabar', Leonid Iur'evich.
- .G655 Gradov Grigorii Iakovlevich.
- .G67 Grigor'ev, Sergei Timofeevich, 1875?-  
Name originally: Sergei Timofeevich Patrashkin
- Grin, Aleksandr, *pseud.*, see Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, PG 3476.G68.
- .G68 Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1880-1932.  
Pseudonym: Aleksandr Grin.
- .G685 Gromov, Moisei Georgievich, 1896-  
Groshik, *pseud.*, see Kopelkin, Semen Ivanovich, PG 3476.K632.
- .G689 Grossman, Leonid Petrovich, 1888-
- .G7 Grossman, Vasilii Semenovich.
- .G74 Grushko, Nataliia Vasil'evna, 1892 (ca.)-
- .G76 Gruzdev, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1892-
- .G77 Gruzinov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
- .G78 Guber, Boris Andreevich, 1903-
- .G825 Gul', Roman Borisovich.
- .G85 Gumilev, Nikolaï Stepanovich, 1886-1921.  
Gumileva, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko), see Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.
- .G86 Gumilevskii, Lev Ivanovich, 1890-
- .G9 Gusev, Viktor Mikhailovich, 1909-  
Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich, see PG 3467.G94.

## H-Hz.

- Herman, Iurii Pavlovich, see German, Iurii Pavlovich, PG 3476.G46.
- .H55 Hofmann, Modeste, 1887-  
Russian form: Gofman, Modest Lvdivigovich.
- .H6 Hoyer, Galina (Dürfagina) von, 1898-  
Pseudonym: Alexandra Rachmanova.

## I-Iz.

- .I17 Iakovlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1886-
- .I175 Iakubovskii, Georgii Vasil'evich, 1891-1930.
- .I2 Ian, Vasilii G.
- .I217 Ianovskii, Aleksandr Markovich, 1903-  
Pseudonym: A. Iasnyi.
- Iarovoi, Pavel, *pseud.*, see Komarov, Fedot Emel'ianovich, PG 3476.K617.
- Iasnyi, A., *pseud.*, see Ianovskii, Aleksandr Markovich, PG 3476.I217.
- .I245 Iavich, Avgust Efimovich, 1901-
- .I25 Iazvitskii, Valerii Iollovich, 1884-  
Igor'-Severianin, *pseud.*, see Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L72.
- .I4 Il'enkov, Vasilii Pavlovich.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## I-Iz—Continued.

- .I44 Il'f, Il'fa Arnol'dovich, 1897-1937.  
Il'in, Fedor Fedorovich, *see* Raskol'nikov, Fedor Fedorovich, PG 3476.R36.
- .I458 Il'in, Iakov Il'ich.  
Il'ina, Aleksandra, *pseud.*, *see* Seferiānt's, Aleksandra Ivanovna, PG 3476.S38.
- .I462 Il'ina, Vera Vasil'evna, 1894-  
Married name: Vera Vasil'evna Budantseva.
- .I47 Il'inskiĭ, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1889-
- .I55 Inber, Vera Mikhaĭlovna, 1893-  
Inokov, *pseud.*, *see* Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, PG 3476.O33.
- .I6 Ionov, Il'fa Ionovich, 1887-
- .I7 Irefskii, Viktor Iakovlevich, 1882-1936.  
Real name: Viktor Iakovlevich Glikman.
- .I75 Isakovskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1900-
- .I77 Isbakh, Aleksandr, 1904-  
Real name: Isaak Abramovich Bakhrakh.  
Pseudonym: I. A. Isbakh.  
Isbakh, I. A., *pseud.*, *see* Isbakh, Aleksandr, PG 3476.I77.
- .I8 Itin, Vivian Azar'evich, 1893-
- .I83 Ūfit, Matil'da I.
- .I84 Ūgov, Aleksei Kuz'mich.
- .I853 Ūr'in, Ūrii Nikolaevich, 1889-1927.  
A pseudonym.
- .I858 Ivanov, Georgii Vladimirovich, 1894-
- .I859 Ivanov, Petr Anisimovich, 1884-
- .I9 Ivanov, Vsevolod Vacheslavovich, 1895 or 6-  
Ivnev, Rūrik, *pseud.*, *see* Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, PG 3476.K652.
- K-Kz.**
- .K3 Kallinikov, Iosif Fedorovich, 1890-  
Kalmanson, Latori Gilelevich, *see* Lelevich, Latori Gilelevich, PG 3476.L47.
- .K32 Kamanin, Fedor Georgievich, 1897-
- .K33 Kamenskiĭ, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1884-
- .K36 Kantorovich, Lev Vladimirovich, 1911-1941.
- .K365 Kapler, Aleksei Iakovlevich.
- .K38 Karavaeva, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1893-
- .K385 Karpov, Mikhail, 1898-
- .K386 Karpov, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich, 1887-
- .K387 Karpov, Pimen Ivanovich, 1884-
- .K388 Kasatkin, Ivan Mikhaĭlovich, 1880-
- .K39 Kassil', Lev Abramovich, 1905-  
Kataev, Evgenii Petrovich, *see* Petrov, Evgenii, PG 3476.P435.
- .K398 Kataev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1902-
- .K4 Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897-
- .K43 Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich, 1902-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

Individual authors, A-Z.

K-Kz—Continued.

- .K435 Kazin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1898-  
Keen, Victor, *see* Kin, Viktor Pavlovich,  
PG 3476.K5.
- .K45 Khaït, David Markovich, 1899-  
.K456 Khal'fin, Konstantin Iakovlevich, 1904-  
Pseudonym: Konstantin Finn.
- .K485 Khlebnikov, Velemir, 1885-1922.  
Real name: Viktor Vladimirovich Khlebnikov.  
Khlebnikov, Viktor Vladimirovich, *see* Khlebnikov,  
Velemir, PG 3476.K485.
- .K488 Khodasevich, Vladislav Felitsianovich, 1886-1939.  
.K5 Kin, Viktor Pavlovich, 1903-  
Real name: Viktor Pavlovich Surovikin.
- .K52 Kirillov, Vladimir Timofeevich, 1889-  
.K53 Kirsanov, Semen Osipovich, 1906-  
.K54 Kirshon, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich, 1902-  
.K542 Kislin, Veniamin Moiseevich, 1897-1922.  
.K544 Klûev, Nikolaï Alekseevich, 1887-  
.K546 Klychkov, Sergei Antonovich, 1880-  
Real name: Sergei Antonovich Leshenkov.
- .K554 Knâzev, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1887-  
Kochkurov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, *see* Veselyi, Artem,  
PG 3476.V42.
- .K568 Kogan, Felga Izrailevna, 1892-  
.K58 Kollontaï, Aleksandra Mikhaïlovna, 1872-  
.K584 Kolokolov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1897-  
.K586 Kolomoïtsev, Anatolii Samuilovich.  
.K59 Kolosov, Mark Borisovich, 1904-  
.K6 Kol'âsov, Mikhail Efimovich, 1898-  
.K617 Komarov, Fedot Êmel'ianovich, 1887-  
Pseudonym: Pavel Ârovoï.
- .K63 Kononov, Aleksandr Terent'evich.  
.K632 Kopelkin, Semen Ivanovich.  
Pseudonym: Groshik.
- .K636 Kostarev, Nikolaï Konstantinovich, 1893-  
.K638 Kosterin, Aleksei Evgrafovich, 1896-  
.K64 Kostylev, Valentin Ivanovich.  
.K652 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1893-  
Pseudonym: Rûrik Ivnev.
- .K654 Kovalevskii, Vâcheslav.  
.K66 Kozakov, Mikhail Êmmanuilovich, 1897-  
.K668 Kozhevnikov, Aleksei Venediktovich, 1891-  
.K67 Kozhevnikov, Vadim Mikhaïlovich, 1909-  
.K686 Kozyrov, Mikhail Iakovlevich, 1892-  
.K688 Kraïskii, Aleksei Petrovich, 1892-  
Real name: Aleksei Petrovich Kuz'min.
- .K689 Krandievskaiâ, Nataliâ Vasil'evna, 1891-  
By marriage: Nataliâ Vasil'evna Tolstaiâ.
- .K72 Kremlev, Il'ia L'vovich, 1896-  
Pseudonym: I. Svén.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## K-Kz—Continued.

- .K725 Kreptûkov, Daniil Aleksandrovich, 1888-  
 .K74 Krivitskiĭ, Aleksandr.  
 .K75 Kron, Aleksandr.  
 .K76 Kruchenykh, Aleksei Eliseevich, 1886-  
 .K775 Krutikov, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, 1893-  
 .K78 Krymov, Vladimir Pimenovich, 1878-  
 Kumach, V., *pseud.*, *see* Lebedev-Kumach, Vasilii  
 Ivanovich, PG 3476.L45.  
 .K84 Kushner, Boris Anisimovich, 1888-  
 .K86 Kusikov, Aleksandr Borisovich, 1896-  
 Kuz'min, Aleksei Petrovich, *see* Krafskiĭ, Aleksei  
 Petrovich, PG 3476.K688.  
 .K94 Kuznetsov, Nikolaĭ Adrianovich, 1904-1924,

## L-Lz.

- .L3 Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1888-  
 Pseudonym: M. A. Aidanov.  
 .L353 Lapin, Boris Matveevich.  
 Lappo-Danilevskaiâ, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna  
 (Lifutkevich), *see* PG 3467.L137.  
 L4 Lavrenev, Boris Andreevich, 1894-  
 .L43 Lobedenko, Aleksandr Gervas'evich.  
 .L45 Lebedev-Kumach, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1898-  
 Pseudonym: V. Kumach.  
 Lelevich, G., *pseud.*, *see* Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich,  
 PG 3476.L47.  
 .L47 Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich, 1901-  
 Name originally: Labori Gilelevich Kalmanson.  
 Pseudonyms: G. Lelevich.  
 L. Mogilevskii.  
 .L5 Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1899-  
 .L512 Leonov, Mikhail Petrovich.  
 .L515 Lerner, Nikolaĭ Nikitich, 1884-  
 .L517 Leshchinskiĭ, Naum Efremovich, 1879-  
 Leshenkov, Sergei Antonovich, *see* PG 3476.K546.  
 .L52 Levakovskaiâ, Evgeniâ.  
 .L527 Levidov, Mikhail Iul'evich, 1892-  
 .L529 Levin, Boris Mikhailovich.  
 Levyĭ, Anton, *pseud.*, *see* Lunacharskiĭ, Anatolii  
 Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L8.  
 .L54 Lezhnev, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1892-  
 .L55 Lfashchenko, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1884-  
 Pseudonym: N. Lfashko.  
 Lfashko, N., *pseud.*, *see* Lfashchenko, Nikolaĭ  
 Nikolaevich, PG 3476.L55.  
 .L554 Libedinskiĭ, Iurii Nikolaevich, 1898-  
 .L56 Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich, 1894-  
 Name originally: Vladimir Germanovich  
 Gomberg.  
 .L57 Lifshits, Vladimir.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## L-Lz—Continued.

- Linovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, *see* Pomoisnik,  
Aleksandr Nikolaevich, PG 3476.P63.  
.L6 Lipskerov, Konstantin Abramovich, 1889-  
.L63 Litovskii, Osaf Semenovich.  
Litovtsev, Solomon L'vovich Pol'nikov-, *see* Pol'nikov,  
Solomon L'vovich, PG 3476.P6.  
.L66 Loginov, Ivan, 1891-  
.L663 Loginov-Lesn'ak, Pavel Semenovich, 1891-  
.L72 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, 1887-1942.  
Pseudonym: Igor' Severiānin.  
.L73 Lozinskii, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1886-  
.L75 Lugovskoi, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1901-  
.L76 Lukash, Ivan Sozontovich, 1891?-1940.  
.L763 Lukashin, Il'ia Denisovich, 1894-  
.L77 Lukhmanov, Dmitrii Afanas'evich.  
.L78 Lukni'skii, Pavel Pavlovich.  
.L8 Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich, 1875-1933.  
Pseudonym: Anūtin.  
Anton Levyl.  
Voinov.  
.L85 Lundberg, Evgenii Germanovich, 1883-  
Pseudonyms: E. Roshchijn.  
L. Murinskii.  
.L9 Lunč, Lev Natanovich, 1902?-1924.  
.L95 Luzgin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-  
**M-Mz.**  
.M3 Mašakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1894-1930.  
.M34 Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-  
.M342 Makar'ev, Leonid Fedorovich, 1892-  
.M343 Makarov, Aleksandr Antonovich, 1898-  
.M345 Malakhov, Sergei Arsen'evich, 1902-  
.M347 Malashkin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1890-  
.M35 Malyshekin, Aleksandr Georgievich, 1890-1938.  
.M355 Mandel'shtam, Osip Ėmil'evich, 1891-  
.M3715 Mar'ianova, Mal'vina, 1897-  
Marič, M., *pseud.*, *see* Chernysheva, Mariia  
Davydovna, PG 3476.C437.  
.M372 Mariengof, Anatolii Borisovich, 1897-  
.M3725 Marshak, Samuil Ėkovlevich, 1887-  
.M3728 Mashirov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1884-  
Pseudonym: Samobytnik.  
.M373 Maslovskii-Mstislavskii, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1879-  
Pseudonym: Sergei Dmitrievich Mstislavskii.  
.M3734 Mass, Vladimir Zakharovich.  
.M44 Men'shikov, Ivan N.  
Mėnskii, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich Zakharov-, *see*  
PG 3476.Z32.  
Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich Sokolov-, *see* PG 3476.S62.  
Mogilevskii, L., *pseud.*, *see* Lelevich, Labori  
Gilelevich, PG 3476.L47.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## M-Mz—Continued.

- .M57 Molchanov, Ivan Nikanorovich, 1903-  
 .M6 Morozov, Aleksandr.  
 .M62 Morozov, Ivan Ignat'evich, 1883-  
 Morozov, K. I., *pseud.*, see Sol'skiĭ, Vladimir,  
 PG 3476.S69.  
 Moskvina, Nikolai, *pseud.*, see Vorob'ev, Nikolai  
 ĭakovlevich, PG 3476.V653.  
 Mstislavskiĭ, Sergei Dmitrievich, *pseud.*, see  
 Maslovskiĭ-Mstislavskiĭ, Sergei Dmitrievich,  
 PG 3476.M373.  
 .M77 Muguev, Khadzhi-Murat.  
 Muguev, Murat, see Muguev, Khadzhi-Murat,  
 PG 3476.M77.  
 .M78 Muĭzhel, Viktor Vasil'evich, 1880-1924.  
 .M8 Muratov, Pavel Pavlovich, 1881-  
 Murinskiĭ, L., *pseud.*, see Lundberg, Evgeniĭ  
 Germanovich, PG 3476.L85.

## N-Nz.

- .N3 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-  
 Pseudonym: Vl. Sirin.  
 .N34 Nagibin, ĭuriĭ.  
 .N365 Narbut, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1888-  
 .N37 Nasedkin, Vasilii Fedorovich, 1895-  
 .N374 Nasimovich, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1880-  
 .N4 Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1874-1940.  
 .N48 Nel'dikhen, Sergei Evgen'evich, 1891-  
 Neverov, A., *pseud.*, see Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich,  
 PG 3476.S543.  
 .N5 Nikandrov, Nikolai Nikandrovich, 1883-  
 .N52 Nikiforov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1884-  
 .N527 Nikitin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1891-  
 .N53 Nikitin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1903-  
 .N54 Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1897-  
 .N55 Nikulin, Lev Veniaminovich, 1891-  
 Nizovoĭ, P., *pseud.*, see Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich,  
 PG 3476.T8.  
 .N65 Novikov, Andrei Nikitich, 1889-  
 .N66 Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1879-  
 .N67 Novikov-Priboi, Aleksei Silych, 1877-1944.  
 .N675 Novokshenov, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1895-

## O-Oz.

- .O15 Obradovich, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1892-  
 Odinokii, *pseud.*, see Tiniakov, Aleksandr Ivanovich,  
 PG 3476.T55.  
 .O2 Odoevtseva, Irina.  
 Ognev, Nikolai, *pseud.*, see Rozanov, Mikhail  
 Grigor'evich, PG 3476.R76.  
 .O25 Ogurtsov, Serafim Ivanovich, 1904-  
 .O3 Okhotnikova, Dionisiia Ignat'evna.  
 Pseudonym: Savvatii.

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## O-Oz—Continued.

- .O33 Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, 1897-  
Pseudonym: Inokov.
- .O34 Okulov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1880-
- .O35 Okunev, Iakov Markovich, 1882-1922.
- .O37 Olesha, Iurii Karlovich, 1899-  
Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich Gusev-, *see*  
Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich,  
PG 3467.G94.
- .O7 Oreshin, Petr Vasil'evich, 1887-
- .O78 Ostroumov, Lev Evgen'evich, 1892-
- .O79 Ostrover, Leon Isaakovich, 1889-
- .O8 Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1904-1937.
- P-Pz.
- .P2 Panev, Georgii Ioakimovich, 1901-
- .P22 Panferov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1896-
- .P23 Panfilov, Evgenii Ivanovich.
- .P25 Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1903-  
Pseudonym: D. Tumannyi.
- Panskii, *pseud.*, *see* Sol'skii, Vasilav Aleksandrovich,  
PG 3476.S68.
- .P26 Parnakh, Valentin Iakovlevich.
- .P264 Parnok, Sof'ia Iakovlevna, 1885-1933.
- .P27 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-
- .P28 Pasynkov, Lev Pavlovich, 1886-  
Patrashkin, Sergei Timofeevich, *see* Grigor'ev,  
Sergei Timofeevich, PG 3476.G67.
- .P29 Paustovskii, Konstantin Georgievich, 1893-
- .P3 Pavlenko, Petr Andreevich, 1899-
- .P33 Pavlov, Georgii.
- .P35 Pavlov, Vladimir Konstantinovich.
- .P4 Peregudov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1894-
- .P414 Pereleshin, Platon.
- .P42 Permjak, Evgenii Andreevich.
- .P422 Permitin, Efim Nikolaevich, 1895-
- .P424 Pervenets, Arkadii Alekseevich, 1905-
- .P425 Petnikov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1894-
- .P426 Petrashkevich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich.
- .P435 Petrov, Evgenii, 1903-1942.  
Name originally: Evgenii Petrovich Kataev.
- .P45 Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1892-
- .P46 Pfast, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1886-  
Pilnjak, Boris, *pseud.*, *see* Vogau, Boris Andreevich,  
PG 3476.V6.
- .P47 Pil'skii, Petr Moiseevich.
- .P48 Plotrovskii, Adrian Ivanovich.
- .P5 Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr Grigor'evich.  
Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, *see* PG 3470.P29.  
Platonov, Aleksei, *pseud.*, *see* Romanov, Petr  
Alekseevich, PG 3476.R715.
- .P543 Platonov, Andrei Platonovich, 1896-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## P-Pz--Continued.

- .P545 Platonych, N.  
 .P547 Platoshkin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1904-  
 .P55 Pletnev, Valerian Fedorovich, 1886-  
 .P57 Pogodin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1900-  
     Real name: Nikolai Fedorovich Stukalov.  
 .P575 Poletaev, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1889-1935.  
 .P578 Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich.  
 .P6 Polakov, Solomon L'vovich, 1875 (ca.)-1945.  
 .P614 Polivanov, Sergei.  
 .P617 Polonskaja, Elizaveta Grigor'evna, 1890-  
 .P63 Pomorskiĭ, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1891-  
     Name originally: Aleksandr Nikolaevich  
     Linovskiĭ.  
 .P66 Potapenko, Nataliia Ignat'evna.  
 .P675 Pozner, Vladimir, 1905-  
 .P68 Praydukhin, Valerian Pavlovich, 1892-  
 Priboi, Aleksei Silych Novikov-, *see* Novikov-Priboi,  
     Aleksei Silych, PG 3476.N67.  
 Pridvorov, Efim Alekseevich, *see* Bednyi, Dem'ian,  
     PG 3476.B37.  
 .P69 Prikhodchenko, Evgenii Semenovich.  
 .P75 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1900-  
 .P78 Prudkovskii, Petr Nikolaevich.  
 .P8 Prut, Iosif Leonidovich.  
 .P88 Pushkov, Valerii Dmitrievich, 1896-

## R-Rz.

- Rachmanowa, Alexandra, *pseud.*, *see* Hoyer,  
     Galina (Dürfagina) von, PG 3476.H6.  
 .R15 Radimov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1887-  
 .R18 Radlova, Anna Dmitrievna, 1891-  
 .R3 Rakhillo, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1904-  
 .R32 Rakhmanov, Leonid.  
 .R34 Rakovskii, Leontii Osipovich.  
 .R36 Raskol'nikov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1892-  
     Name originally: Fedor Fedorovich Il'in.  
 .R38 Ravich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich.  
 .R39 Razumovskii, Aleksandr G.  
 .R4 Reisner, Larissa Mikhailovna, 1895-1926.  
 Rennikov, A., *pseud.*, *see* Solitronnikov, Andrei  
     Mitrofanovich, PG 3476.S415.  
 .R46 Reshetov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1909-  
 .R5 Rakhovskii, Vasilii Dmitrievich, 1887-  
 Rāzantsev, Vsevolod, *pseud.*, *see* Gorshkov, Vasilii  
     Grigor'evich, PG 3476.G654.  
 .R55 Rikhter, Zinaida Vladimirovna, 1890-  
 Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich Tarasov-, *see* Tara-  
     sov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, PG 3476.T3.  
 .R58 Rodov, Semen Abramovich, 1893-  
 .R6 Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1874-  
 .R62 Rogi, Mikhail Pavlovich.



## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## R-Rz—Continued.

- .R64 Roizman, Matvei Davidovich, 1896-  
 .R7 Romanov, Panteleimon Sergeevich, 1884-1938  
 .R715 Romanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1900-  
     Pseudonym: Aleksei Platonov.  
 .R72 Romashov, Boris Sergeevich, 1895-  
 Roshchin, E., *pseud.*, see Lundberg, Evgenii Germanovich, PG 3476.L85.  
 Rovinskaiā, Ekaterina Dmitrievna, see Volchanetskaiā, Ekaterina Dmitrievna (Rovinskaiā), PG 3476.V63  
 .R76 Rozanov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, 1888-1938.  
     Pseudonym: Nikolai Ognev.  
 .R77 Rozhdestvenskii, Vsevolod Aleksandrovich, 1895-  
 .R8 Rumiansev, Timofei Zakharovich, 1886-  
 .R85 Russat, Evgeniia R.  
 .R9 Rylenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich.  
 S-Sz.  
 .S23 Sadof'ev, Il'ia Ivanovich, 1889-  
     Pseudonym: Akson-Achkasov.  
 .S27 Saifanov, Vissarion Mikhailovich, 1903-  
 .S3 Sakharov, Konstantin Vacheslavovich, 1881-  
     Samobytnik, *pseud.*, see Mashirov, Aleksei Ivanovich, PG 3476.M3728.  
     Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich Amur-, see PG 3476.A5.  
 .S33 Sannikov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1899-  
     Sant-Elli, *pseud.*, see Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna, PG 3476.D32.  
 .S35 Savich, Ovdii.  
     Savvati, *pseud.*, see Okhotnikova, Dionisiia Ignat'ovna, PG 3476.O3.  
 .S37 Sedykh, Andrei.  
 .S38 Seferian, Aleksandra Ivanova, 1890-  
     Pseudonym: Aleksandra Il'ina.  
 .S4 Selfullina, Lidia Nikolaevna, 1889-  
 .S415 Selitrennikov, Andrei Mitrofanovich.  
     Pseudonym: A. Rennikov.  
 .S42 Sel'vinskii, Il'ia L'vovich, 1899-  
 .S43 Semenov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1893-  
 .S432 Semenovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1894-  
     Serebrakova, Galina Osipovna, see Sokol'nikova, Galina Osipovna (Serebrakova), PG 3476.S588.  
     Sergeev-Tsenski, Sergei Nikolaevich, see PG 3470.S4.  
     Severianin, Igor', *pseud.*, see Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, PG 3476.L72.  
 .S436 Shadrin, Ilarii Grigor'evich.  
 .S437 Shagin, Marietta Sergeevna, 1888-  
     Pseudonym: Dzhim Dollar.  
 .S4375 Shapovalenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich.  
 .S456 Shcheglov, Dmitrii Alekseevich, 1896-  
 .S46 Shchepachev, Stepan Petrovich, 1899-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## S-Sz--Continued.

- .S468 Shengeli, Georgii Arkad'evich, 1894-  
 .S472 Shershenevich, Vadim Gabriëlevich, 1893-  
 .S473 Shestakov, Nikolai Ākovlevich.  
 .S474 Shil'dkret, Konstantin Georgievich, 1886-  
 Shileiko, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko), *see* Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, PG 3476.A324.  
 .S475 Shirāev, Petr Alekseevich, 1888-1935.  
 Shirāevets, *pseud.*, *see* Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, PG 3476.A2.  
 .S4755 Shirman, Grigorii.  
 .S476 Shishko, Anatolii Valer'ānovich, 1899-  
 .S48 Shishkov, Viācheslav Ākovlevich, 1873-  
 .S482 Shishova, Zinaida.  
 .S484 Shkapskaia, Mariia Mikhailovna (Andreevskaiā), 1892-  
 .S488 Shklovskii, Viktor Borisovich, 1893-  
 .S49 Shkvarkin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1893-  
 .S5 Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1875-  
 .S514 Shmerel'son, Grigorii Benediktovich, 1901-  
 .S52 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1905-  
 .S5215 Sholokhov-Sināvskii, Georgii Filippovich.  
 .S522 Shoshin, Mikhail Dmitrievich.  
 .S523 Shpanov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich.  
 .S5238 Shubin, Georgii Petrovich.  
 .S5243 Shul'gin, Adrian Gavrilovich, 1896-  
 .S5248 Shvedov, Ākov Zakharovich, 1906-  
 .S525 Shvetsov, Sergei Aleksandrovich.  
 .S53 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1915-  
 .S54 Singer, Maks Ėmmanuilovich.  
 Sirin, VI., *pseud.*, *see* Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, PG 3476.N3.  
 .S543 Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1886-1923.  
 Pseudonym: A. Neverov.  
 Skorbnyi, Andrei, *pseud.*, *see* Smirenskii, Vladimir Viktorovich, PG 3476.S573.  
 .S545 Skorinko, Ivan Vladimirovich.  
 .S55 Skosyrev, Petr Georgievich, 1900-  
 .S56 Slavin, Lev Isaevich, 1896-  
 .S564 Slezkin, Iuriĭ L'vovich, 1887-  
 Pseudonym: Zhorzh Delarm.  
 .S57 Slonimskii, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1897-  
 .S572 Smirenskii, Boris Viktorovich.  
 .S573 Smirenskii, Vladimir Viktorovich, 1902-  
 Pseudonym: Andrei Skorbnyi.  
 .S575 Smirnova, Nina.  
 .S576 Smolin, Dmitrii Petrovich.  
 .S577 Sobol', Andrei Mikhailovich, 1888-1926.  
 .S58 Sobolev, Leonid Sergeevich, 1894-  
 .S584 Sofronov, Anatolii Vladimirovich.  
 .S586 Sokol, Evgenii Grigor'evich, 1892-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## S-Sz—Continued.

- .S588 Sokol'nikova, Galina Osipovna (Serebrākova).  
 .S59 Sokoloff, Boris, 1893—  
     Pseudonym: Boris Chuzhoi.  
     Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich, *see* Sokoloff, Boris,  
     PG 3476.S59.  
 .S6 Sokolov, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1874—  
 .S62 Sokolov-Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1892—  
 .S624 Sokolovskii, Mikhail Vladimirovich.  
 .S63 Solov'ev, Boris I.  
 .S65 Solov'ev, Leonid V.  
 .S66 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1885—  
 .S68 Sol'skii, Vasilav Aleksandrovich.  
     Pseudonym: Panskiĭ.  
 .S69 Sol'skii, Vladimir.  
     Pseudonym: K. I. Morozov.  
     Sorgenfrei, Vi'gel'm Aleksandrovich, *see*  
     PG 3476.Z65.  
 .S78 Stavskii, Vladimir Petrovich, 1900—  
 .S786 Stonov, Dmitrii Mironovich, 1892—  
 .S788 Stradnyi, Sergei, 1901–1922.  
     Stukalov, Nikolaĭ Fedorovich, *see* PG 3476.P57.  
 .S79 Subbotin, Leonid Arsen'evich.  
 .S795 Sukhotin, Pavel Sergeevich, 1884–1935.  
 .S8 Surguchev, Il'ia Dmitrievich, 1881—  
 .S83 Surkov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, 1899—  
     Surovkin, Viktor Pavlovich, *see* Kin, PG 3476.K5.  
 .S844 Surozhskii, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1872—  
     Svën, I., *pseud.*, *see* Kremlev, Il'ia L'vovich,  
     PG 3476.K72.  
 .S85 Sverehkov, Dmitrii Fedorovich, 1882—  
 .S86 Svetlov, Mikhail Arkad'evich, 1903—  
 .S9 Sytin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1894—
- T-Tz.
- .T2 Tarasenko, Boris Dmitrievich.  
 .T3 Tarasov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, 1885—  
 .T48 Tikhomirov, Nikifor Semenovich, 1888—  
 .T5 Tikhonov, Nikolaĭ Semenovich, 1896—  
 .T55 Tin'akov, Aleksandr Ivanovich.  
     Pseudonyms: Gerasim Chudakov.  
     Odinokii.  
     Tkacheva, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna, *see* PG 3476.B6.  
     Tolstaia, Nataliia Vasil'evna, *see* Krandievskaiā,  
     Nataliia Vasil'evna, PG 3476.K689.  
 .T6 Tolstoi, Aleksei Nikolaevich, *graf*, 1882–1945.  
 .T67 Trenev, Konstantin Andreevich, 1878—  
 .T7 Tret'akov, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1892—  
 .T72 Triger, Maks Iakovlevich.  
 .T73 Triole, El'za Iur'evna, 1897—  
 .T75 TSvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna (Ėfron) 1892—

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## T-Tz—Continued.

Tumannyĭ, D., *pseud.*, *see* Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, PG 3476.P25.

.T8 Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich, 1882-1940.  
Pseudonym: P. Nizovol.

.T85 Tvardovskii, Aleksandr Trifonovich, 1910-

.T87 Tverskĭ, Aleksei Artem'evich, 1900-

.T88 Tverskoĭ, Nikita.

.T9 Tynianov, Ōriĭ Nikolaevich, 1894-

## U-Uz.

.U3 Ul'ianskii, Anton Grigor'evich, 1887-1935.

.U4 Unkovskii, V.

.U5 Urin, Dmitriĭ Ėrikhovich.

.U6 Ushakov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-

.U65 Uspenskii, Andreĭ Vasil'evich.

.U7 Ustinov, Georgii.

.U8 Utkin, Iosif Pavlovich, 1903-

.U9 Uzhgin, Semen Semenovich, 1883-

## V-Vz.

.V28 Vagin, Petr.

.V285 Vaginov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1900-

.V3 Vagramov, Fedor Arkad'evich, 1899-

.V334 Vashentsev, Sergei Ivanovich, 1898-

.V336 Vasil'chenko, Semen Filippovich, 1884-

.V337 Vasilenko, Vladimir Martynovich, 1892-

.V339 Vasil'ev, Ivan.

.V34 Vasil'ev, Sergei.

.V35 Veingrov, Moiseĭ Pavlovich, 1894-

Pseudonym: Natan Vengrov.

Vengrov, Natan, *pseud.*, *see* Veingrov, Moiseĭ Pavlovich, PG 3476.V35.

.V36 Venkstern, Nataliĭa Alekseevna, 1893-

.V37 Verevkin, Vladimir Vsevolodovich, 1904-

.V38 Vergun, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.

.V4 Verkhovskii, Ōriĭ Nikandrovich, 1878-

.V42 Veselyĭ, Artem, 1899-

Real name: Nikolai Ivanovich Koehkurov.

V43 Veshnev, Vladimir Georgievich, 1881-

V44 Vesnina, Anna.

V445 Vetrov, D

.V46 Viatkin, Georgii Andreevich, 1885-

Viktorova, Nataliĭa Petrovna Goncharova-, *see* Goncharova-Viktorova, Nataliĭa Petrovna, PG 3476.G622.

.V5 Vilenskii, Ėzra Samoilovich.

.V53 Vinogradov, Anatolii Kornolievich, 1888-

.V54 Virta, Nikolai Evgen'evich, 1906-

.V545 Vishnevskii, Vsevolod Vital'evich, 1900-

.V55 Vladimirskii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1905-

.V552 Vladimirskii, Vladimir Konstantinovich, 1901-

.V56 Vlasov-Okskii, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1888-

## Individual authors and works, 1917-

3476

## Individual authors, A-Z.

## V-Vz—Continued.

- .V57 Vodop'ianov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-  
 V6 Vogau, Boris Andreevich, 1894-  
     Pseudonym: Boris Pilnák.  
     Voinov, *pseud.*, see Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich,  
     PG 3476.L8.  
 .V62 Voinov, Vladimir Vasil'evich.  
     Voinova, A. I., *pseud.*, see Dandurova, Aleksandra  
     Ivanovna, PG 3476.D32.  
 .V63 Volchanevskaiā, Ekaterina Dmitrievna (Rovinskaiā)  
     1881-  
     Volgin, A., *pseud.*, see Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich,  
     PG 3476.B57.  
 .V635 Vol'kenshtein, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1883-  
 .V64 Volkov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1886-  
 .V644 Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich, 1885-1931.  
     Pseudonym: Ivan Vol'nyi.  
     Vol'nyi, Ivan, *pseud.*, see Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich,  
     PG 3476.V644.  
 .V646 Volokhov, Mark.  
     Volzhskii, A. A., *pseud.*, see Bogdanov, Aleksandr  
     Alekseevich, PG 3476.B57.  
 .V65 Volzhskii, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1889-  
     Real name: Aleksei Pavlovich Zozulā.  
 .V653 Vorob'ov, Nikolai Ėkovlevich, 1900-  
     Pseudonym: Nikolai Moskvín.  
 .V8 Vsevolozhskii, Igor'.  
 W-Wz.  
     Wolkenstein, Vladimir Mikhailovich, see Vol'ken-  
     shhtein, Vladimir Mikhailovich, PG 3476.V635.  
 Z-Zz.  
 .Z2 Zaboloŭskii, Nikolai Alekseevich.  
 .Z22 Zafit'skii, Sergei Sergeevich, 1893-1930.  
     Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich, see PG 3470.Z23  
 .Z273 Zaitsev, Petr Nikanorovich, 1889-  
 .Z32 Zakharov-Menskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1895-  
     Pseudonym: Nikolai Ėnskii.  
 .Z34 Zamiatin, Evgenii Ivanovich, 1884-1939.  
 .Z36 Zamol'skii, Petr Ivanovich, 1896-  
 .Z37 Zarudin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-  
 .Z38 Zavadovskii, Leonid, 1888-  
 .Z385 Zaval'shin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1891-  
 .Z39 Zazubrin, Vladimir Ėkovlevich, 1895-  
 .Z4 Zenkovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1888-  
 .Z47 Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1904-  
 .Z6 Zhdanov, Nikolai.  
 .Z535 Zhitkov, Boris Stepanovich, 1882-1938.  
     Juvenile works in PZ 63.  
 .Z54 Zhizh'mor, Maks Ėkovlevich, 1888-  
 .Z55 Zilov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1883-  
 .Z6 Zolin, Aleksandr Samuilovich.

## Individual authors and works, 1917--

3470

Individual authors, A-Z.

Z-Zz—Continued.

.Z65

Zorgenfrei, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich, 1882--

.Z66

Zorich, A., 1900--

A pseudonym.

.Z7

Zoshchenko, Mikhail Mikhaïlovich, 1895--

Zozulâ, Aleksei Pavlovich, *see* Volzhskii, Aleksei  
Pavlovich, PG 3476.V65.

.Z78

Zozulâ, Efim Davidovich, 1891--

.Z8

Zuev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1895--

.Z9

Zurov, Leonid.

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE, PROVINCIAL, LOCAL, ETC.

Literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of republics, provinces, regions, islands and other places belonging to Russia.

The works, biography and criticism of individual authors are to be classified in PG 3310-3476.

Cf. PG 2700-2850, Russian dialects and their literatures.

By republic, province, region, etc.

History.

3500 General.

3501 Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z.

e. g. .L5 Little Russia.  
.W4 White Russia.

Collections.

3503 General.

3504 Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z.

e. g. .A7 Archangel (Province).  
.T8 Tver (Government).  
.U7 Ural (Province).

3505 By city, town, etc., A-Z.

Under each: (1) History.  
(2) Collections.

e. g. .G6-7 Gorki,  
Formerly Nizhni Novgorod.  
.L4-5 Leningrad.  
.M6-7 Moscow.

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE OUTSIDE OF RUSSIA

The works, biography and criticism of individual authors, except North American, are to be classified in PG 3310-3476.

General.

3515 History.

3516 Collections.

Special.

3520 European countries, A-Z (Table F<sup>1</sup>).

e. g. .F7 France.

3522 Russian literature outside of Europe.

3525 America.

United States. Canada.

History.

3530 Periodicals. Societies. Collections.

---

<sup>1</sup> Table F will be found on p. 256.

## Russian literature outside of Russia.

## Special.

Russian literature outside of Europe.  
America.

## United States. Canada.

## History—Continued.

3531 General works. Compends.

3532 Special aspects. Minor.

3533 Collected essays.

3534 Biography (Collective).

## By period.

3535 To 1900.

3536 20th century.

Local, *see* PG 3547-3548.

## By form.

3537 Poetry.

3538 Drama.

3539 Other.

## Collections.

3540 General.

3541 Translations.

3542 Poetry.

3543 Translations.

3544 Drama.

3546 Other, A-Z.

## Local.

3547 By state, region, A-Z.

3548 By city, town, A-Z.

3549 Individual authors, A-Z.

- e. g. .A6 Antonova, Elena Anatol'evna, 1904-  
Fialko, Natan Moiseevich, *see* Fialko,  
Nathan, PG 3549.F5.
- F5 Fialko, Nathan, 1881-  
Name originally: Natan Moiseevich  
Fialko.  
Fivel'skaia, Lidiia Iakovlevna, *see*  
Nelidova-Fivel'skaia, Lidiia Iakovlevna,  
PG 3549.N4.
- G6 Golokhvastov, Georgii Vladimirovich.
- .G7 Grebenshchikov, Georgii Dmitrievich,  
1882-  
Pseudonym: Sibirsk.
- .L6 Loshak, Israel Moses, 1883-  
Nelidova, Lidiia Iakovlevna, *pseud.*, *see*  
Nelidova-Fivel'skaia, Lidiia Iakovlevna,  
PG 3549.N4.



## Russian literature outside of Russia.

## Special.

## Russian literature outside of Europe.

## America.

## United States. Canada.

3549

## Individual authors, A-Z—Continued.

e. g. .N4 Nelidova-Fiveľskaja, Lidiā Ākovlevna  
(Zadirakina).

Pseudonym: Lidiā Ākovlevna

Nelidova.

Married name: Lidiā Ākovlevna

Fiveľskaja.

.O3 Ogiuskiĭ, Maksim Aleksandrovich, 1892–

.P6 Polĭakov, Solomon I'vovich, 1875 (ca.)–  
1945.

Sibirĭak, *pseud.*, see Grebenshchikov,

Georgii Dmitrievich, PG 3549.G7.

.S8 Stofakiĭ, Maksim Kirillovich, 1891–

.T9 Tziorogh, Elias I., 1880–1942.

Zadirakina, Lidiā Ākovlevna, see

Nelidova-Fiveľskaja, Lidiā Ākovlevna

(Zadirakina), PG 3549.N4.

3551

## Spanish America.

3552

Individual countries, A-Z (Table F<sup>1</sup>).

e. g. .M5 Mexico.

3555

Brazil (Table XXV<sup>1</sup>).

3560

Other countries, A-Z (Table F<sup>1</sup>).

e. g. .C5 China.

SUBJECTS OTHER THAN RUSSIAN LITERATURE<sup>2</sup>

(3651) Polygraphy.

(3652) Philosophy.

(3653) Religion.

History.

(3654) Chronology. Diplomats. Numismatics.

(3655) Biography. Genealogy.

(3656) General history.

(3657) Ancient history.

(3658) Medieval history.

Modern history, see PG 3656.

(3659) Russia.

(3660) Great Britain.

(3661) France.

(3662) Germany.

<sup>1</sup> Tables XXV and F will be found on p. 256.

<sup>2</sup> At the Library of Congress Russian books on special subjects are classified in Classes A-Z according to the subject treated.

## Special subjects other than Russian literature.

## History—Continued.

- (3665) Other European, A-Z.
- (3666) Asia.
- (3667) Africa.
- (3670) Australia and Oceania.
- (3671) United States.
- (3672) British America.
- (3673) Other American.
- (3674) Geography. Anthropology.
- (3675) Folklore, etc.
- (3676) Social sciences.
- (3677) Economics.
- (3678) Sociology.
- (3679) Political science.
- (3680) Law.
- (3681) Education.
- (3682) Music.
- (3683) Fine arts.
- (3684) Language (General philology, linguistics and languages other than Russian<sup>1</sup>).
- (3685) Literature (Literary history: General and special).
- (3685.5) Science (General).
- (3686) Mathematics. Astronomy. Physics. Chemistry.
- (3687) Geology. Natural history. Botany. Zoology. Human anatomy. Physiology. Bacteriology.
- (3688) Medicine.
- (3689) Agriculture.
- (3690) Technology. Manufactures. Trades.
- (3691) Engineering. Building.
- (3692) Mineral industries. Chemical technology.
- (3693) Photography.
- (3694) Domestic science. Home economics.
- (3695) Military science.
- (3696) Naval science.
- (3698) Bibliography.

---

<sup>1</sup> Prefer PG 2001-2850 for the Russian language.

## TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS



## TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS FOR INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS

(May be modified in application to specific cases whenever it seems desirable)

VIII* (1 no.)	IX* (Cutter no.)	Authors with one number or Cutter number
.A1	.x	Collected works
.A11-14	.xA11-14	By date
.A15	.xA15	By editor
.A16	.xA16	Collected novels
.A17	.xA17	Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
.A19	.xA19	Collected poems
		Collected plays
		Translations (Collected)
.A2-29	.xA2-29	English. By translator
.A3-39	.xA3-39	French. By translator
.A4-49	.xA4-49	German. By translator
.A5-59	.xA5-59	Other. By language (alphabetically)
.A6	.xA6	Selections
.A7-Z4	.xA7-Z4	Separate works
.Z5A-Z	.xZ5-99	Biography and criticism
	XI	Separate works with Cutter numbers
	(1).x date .xA-Z	Texts
		Translations, by language
		.A3-39 Modern versions in same language
		.A4-Z Other languages
	(2)	Adaptations, dramatizations, etc.
	(3)	Criticism
		NOTE. In Table XI (1), (2), (3), .x represents successive Cutter numbers as, for example: .F6, .F7, .F8 or .F66, .F67, .F68
		In the case of works where division (2) is inapplicable the numbers may be modified by using two Cutter numbers only, as .F4, .F5 or .F4, .F41

## TABLES FOR ANONYMOUS WORKS

XIII	XIII <sup>a</sup>	
Special number for anonymous works	No special number for anonymous works	<p>Works by unidentified authors are to be classified under the period to which they belong and are to precede the works of individual authors known by name, except as otherwise provided for in the schedules</p> <p>They are to be arranged according to the following table</p> <p>Where a special number is not provided for anonymous works, the numbers in the second column are to be used with such modifications as may be necessary</p> <p>If two or more works are identified as being by the same author, they are to be kept together, using for this purpose the numbers .A101-199, etc.</p>
.A1	.A1	Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
.A2	.A11	<p>Works by *, **, ***, etc. (asterisk or asterisks). By title, A-Z</p> <p>NOTE. When special number is assigned .A101-199 may be used in cases where two or more works are known to be by the same author, arranged by word or phrase preceding the symbol</p> <p>e. g. PQ2140 Works by "L'abbé ***"</p> <p>.A121 Le jésuite</p> <p>.A123 Le mauduit</p> <p>.A124 Les mystiques</p> <p>.A127 La religieuse</p>
.A3	.A13	<p>Works by —, —, —, etc. (dash or dashes)</p> <p>By title, A-Z</p> <p>.A201-299 may be used like .A101-199</p>
.A4	.A15	<p>Works by ., ., ., etc. (dot or dots). By title, A-Z</p> <p>.A301-399 may be used like .A101-199</p>
.A5	.A17	<p>Works by authors indicated by other symbols (l, †, etc.)</p> <p>.A401-499 may be used like .A101-199</p>
.A6	.A19	<p>Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase</p> <p>For example:</p> <p>.A6A5 or .A19A5 Amator patriae</p> <p>.A6I5 (Un) Ingénieur en chef honoraire des mines</p> <p>.A6P2 Patriae amator</p>

## TABLES FOR ANONYMOUS WORKS—Continued

XIII	XIII*	
.A7	.A2	Works "By the author of" arranged by the title named For example: .A7E7+, By the author of "Erite siout Deus" .A7R8+, By the author of "Ruinen aus den sagen des nordens"
.A9	.A21	Works by A, A***, A—, Capt. A, etc. Subarranged in one alphabet by title disregarding symbols and other initials that may be added As in the case of .A101-199 exceptions may be made for two or more works known to be by the same author which may be arranged .A801-899, .A201-2099
.B3	.A22	Works by B .B201-299, may be used as in the case of .A801-899. Under C-Z similar divisions may be used
.C3	.A23	Works by C
.D3	.A24	Works by D
.E3	.A25	Works by E
.F3	.A26	Works by F
.G3	.A27	Works by G
.H3	.A28	Works by H
.I3	.A29	Works by I
.J3	.A3	Works by J
.K3	.A31	Works by K
.L3	.A32	Works by L
.M3	.A33	Works by M
.N3	.A34	Works by N
.O3	.A35	Works by O
.P3	.A36	Works by P
.Q3	.A37	Works by Q
.R3	.A38	Works by R
.S3	.A39	Works by S
.T3	.A4	Works by T
.U3	.A41	Works by U
.V3	.A42	Works by V
.W3	.A43	Works by W
.X3	.A44	Works by X
.Y3	.A45	Works by Y
.Z3	.A46	Works by Z

## TABLES OF SUBDIVISIONS FOR LITERATURE

(As modified in application to Russian literature)

TABLE XXV (ONE NUMBER)

History		Collections	
0.A1-5	Periodicals. Societies.	.5	General
	Collections	.6	Poetry
0.A6-Z	General works. Com-	.7	Drama
	pends	.8	Other
0.05	Special aspects. Minor	.85	Local, A-Z
.1	Biography (Collective)	(.9)	Individual authors
.2	Poetry		Prefer PG 3301-3476
.3	Drama		
.4	Other		

TABLE F (X=CUTTER NUMBER)

History		Collections	
.xA1-5	Periodicals. Societies.		Poetry—Continued
	Collections	.x65	Translations
.xA6-Z	General works	.x7	Drama
.x1	Biography (Collective)	.x75	Other
.x2	Poetry	.x8	Local, A-Z
.x3	Drama		Under each
.x4	Other		(1) History
	Collections		(2) Collections
.x5	General	(.x9)	Individual authors
.x6	Poetry		Prefer PG 3301-3476



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

(Adopted since publication of the first edition)

## PG

- 2974 *(Align with "Relations to history etc.," but above)* p. 3  
Awards, prizes, A-Z.  
e.g. .P8 Pushkin prizes.  
*(Revision of reference above "3115")* p. 10  
Folk drama.  
Collections, *see* PG 3255.F6.  
Individual plays, *see* PG 3300.  
*(Align with "Minor collections.")* p. 11  
3205 Special topics, A-Z.  
e.g. .W6 Women.  
*(Revision of "3227.")* p. 11  
20th century. Soviet literature.  
3227 General works.  
3228 By subject, A-Z.  
e.g. .I18 Hunting.  
.M5 Miners.  
.P4 Peace.  
3235 *(Add as example.)* p. 11  
e.g. .R4 Revolutionary songs.  
*(Align with "Shaman sibirskii")* p. 22  
3311.C3S37 Skazka o tsareviche Fevee.  
3314.I4 *(In line below, change "39" to "71.")* p. 26  
*(Change to reference. Cancel "K75P6.")* p. 30  
3315.K75P6 Pokhishchenie Prozerpiny, *see* PG 3315.L6P6.  
*(Align with "Lifanov, Evgraf")* p. 30  
3315.L6 Lutsenko, Efim Petrovich, 1776-1854.  
.L6P6 Pokhishchenie Prozerpiny (Poem).  
Aleksandr Kotel'nikskii, joint author.  
3317.R3P5 *(In line below change "DK 23" reference to "HN 525.R3.")*  
p. 36  
*(Change reference to main entry.)* p. 39  
3319.T7T48 Tilemakhida.  
*(Align with "Biography and criticism," but above)* p. 66  
3327.9 Illustrations.



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- 3328.A1-19 (In line below, change "3326" to "3325.") p. 56
- 3328.A6-Z5 (Change ".A6-Z5" to ".A6-Z4.") p. 56  
(Align with "Criticism," but above.) p. 50
- 3328.Z5 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.  
(Align with "Biography and criticism," but above.) p. 61
- 3334.9 Illustrations.
- 3335.A6-Z7 (Change ".A6-Z7" to ".A6-Z6.") p. 61  
(Align with "General treatises.") p. 61
- 3335.Z7 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3337.G6 (Insert "IX" before "—Continued.") p. 62
- 3337.G6M5 (Cancel line.) p. 62
- 3337.K7A2-59 (Add "IX<sup>a</sup>.xA2-59.") p. 68
- 3337.K7B6 (Delete parentheses and "Prefer" note in line below.) p. 68
- 3337.P44 (Change "fl. 1830-1850" to "1804-1873.") p. 79
- 3345 (Add as reference below.) p. 83  
Translations, see PG 3347-3349.
- 3347 (Indent as last line below "English.") p. 83  
.Z5 Correspondence.
- 3351.5 (In line below expand number to "PG 3345-3349.") p. 84  
(Indent under "Authorship.") p. 84
- 3355.3 Influence of special authors or works, A-Z.  
e.g. .S5 Slovo o polku Igoreve.  
(Change to reference. Cancel "S2" and note.) p. 85
- 3361.S2 Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylna) *grafina*, see Tur, Evgeniia, *pseud.*, PG 3418.T75.
- 3361.S42 (Expand second line below to "Biography and Ukrainian works in PG 3048.S5.") p. 88  
(Indent under "Collected works.") p. 63
- 3365.A195 Uncataloged collections.  
(Insert new line below "3370.A1.") p. 90
- 3379.A1 General.  
.A2A-Z Translations. By language.  
(Indent under "Criticism and interpretation.") p. 97
- 3409.5 History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Tolstoi.  
.7 General, and in Russia.  
In countries other than Russia, A-Z.  
e.g. .F7 France.



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- (Change to main entry.) p. 98
- 3418.T75 Tur, Evgeniĭa, *pseud.*  
Real name: Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylina)  
Salas de Turnemir, *grafiĭa*, 1815-1892.
- 3421.D8 (Not "(.D8)") p. 100  
.O8 (Not "(O8)")
- (Change to main entry.) p. 111
- 3451.A66 Almazov, A. P., *pseud.*  
Real name: Aleksei Platonovich Vershinin, *fl.* 1890-1920.
- (Align with "Iz terema na voln.") p. 112
- 3451.A7K4 Kitaĭskii vopros.
- 3451.A7S8 (Below, but on same indention, add the following reference.)  
p. 114.  
Strana razdora, *see* DR 14.
- 3451.A7V3 (Insert as second line above, "V moikh skitan'iakh, *see*  
DR 14.") p. 114
- (Align with "Zhar-tsvet .") p. 114
- 3451.A7Z344 Zhenskoe nestroenie.
- (Align with "Felnye skazki") p. 123
- 3453.B2G3 Gamaĭn.
- (Change to main entry.) p. 128
- 3453.B366 Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1855-1892.
- (Change to main entry.) p. 132
- 3453.B6O8 Otrocheskie stikhi.
- 3453.B7D3 (In line above, change "PG 3232" to "PG 3051.") p. 136
- (Align with "Papochka") p. 138
- 3453.B8P35 Passiflora (Poems).
- 3453.B84K5 (Insert as line above, "Glossaloliĭa, *see* P 137.") p. 140
- 3453.B84P6 (Insert as line below, "Putevye zametki, *see* G 463.")  
p. 141
- (Align with "V avguste.") p. 143
- 3453.B9V4 Vesennii vecher.
- 3453.B94Z3 (Add as note below.) p. 145  
Prefer PQ 6510.E5R8, Echegaray y Eizaguirre,  
José, En el seno de la muerte.
- (Align with "Chernyi monakh.") p. 147
- 3455.D3 Dama s sobachkoĭ (Tale).
- (Change to main entry.) p. 148
- 3455.N48 Nevinnye rochi (Tales).



PG

- 3458.A5 (Change to "Individual correspondents, A-Z.") p. 150
- 3458.A6-Z (Change to ".A6-Z6.") p. 150  
(Align with "General treatises.") p. 160
- 3458.Z7 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3462.A17 (Change to "Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date.") p. 168  
(Align with "Collected novels and stories.") p. 171
- 3463.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date.
- 3465.A7-Z7 (Change to "3465.A7-Z6.") p. 172  
(Align with "General treatises.") p. 172
- 3465.Z7 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.
- 3467.K15 (Insert as line above, "K. R., pseud., see Konstantin Konstantinovich, grand duke of Russia, PG 3467.K56.") p. 176  
(Change to reference. Cancel ".K35," and dates.) p. 177
- 3467.K35 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, *kntāz*, see PG 3647.K6215.
- 3467.K56 (Align with "Full name" note, but below.) p. 179  
Pseudonym: K. R.  
(Align with "Korzhov, Vladimir.") p. 182
- 3467.K6215 Kosatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, *kntāz*, 1875-1940.  
(Change to reference. Cancel ".K713.") p. 183
- 3467.K713 Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova), see Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, PG 3453.B306.
- 3467.M328 (Above, change reference after "see" to "Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilinskaia), PG 3467.M34.") p. 193.
- 3467.M34 (Change to "Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilinskaia), 1834-1907.") p. 193.
- 3467.M4I6 (Change "Iob" to Iov.") p. 195.
- 3467.M4T7 (Insert as line below, "Vechnye sputniki, see PN 517.") p. 195.  
(Change from reference.) p. 208
- 3470.R4D6 Dokuka i balagur'e.  
(Change from reference.) p. 208
- 3470.R4O5 Olia.
- 3470.R4V3 (Below, cancel note, "Also published under the title: Olia.") p. 209.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- 3470.R4V9 *(Align with "Vesennee porosh'e")* p. 200  
Vzvikhrennaia Rus'.
- 3470.S43 *(Change to "Sergievsky, Nicholas Nicholas, 1875--")*  
p. 214
- 3470.T73 *(Change "1843" to "1839.")* p. 223.  
*(Cancel ".V48" and note Change to reference.)* p. 224
- 3470.V48 Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich, *see* Almazov, A. P.,  
*pseud.*, PG 3451.A66.
- 3475 *(In top line of pages 228-246 change period to "1917-1960", with superior footnote number "1" on page 228 only.)*  
*(Cancel ".A325," Change to reference.)* p. 228
- 3476.A325 Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhailovich, *see* Berezov, Rodion  
Mikhailovich, PG 3476.B443.  
*(Change to main entry)* p. 228
- 3476.A327 Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1886-  
Real name: Mark Aleksandrovich Landau.  
*(Align with "Berendgol.")* p. 229
- 3476.B443 Berezov, Rodion Mikhailovich, 1890-  
Name originally: Rodion Mikhailovich Akul'shin.  
*(Change to reference Cancel ".C437" and note)* p. 230
- 3476.C437 Chernyshova, Mariia Davydovna, *see* Marich, M., *pseud.*,  
PG 3476.M3718.
- 3476.F43 *(Change to "Fedorov, Evgenii A.")* p. 231
- 3476.F52 *(Change "Ivanovich" to Semenovich, 1903--")* p. 231  
*(Change to reference. Cancel "G32")* p. 232
- 3476.G32 Gai, Iulius Markovich, *see* Hai, Gyula, PG 3476.H3.
- 3476.G57 *(Cancel line.)* p. 232
- 3476.G63 *(Change to "Gor, Gennadii Samoilovich, 1907--")* p. 232  
*(Align with "Herman, Miri Pavlovich," but above.)* p. 233
- 3476.H3 Hai, Gyula.  
Russian form: Iulius Markovich Gai.  
Hungarian author.  
Cf. PH 3241.H334, PT 2617.A83.  
*(Align with "Ivanov Georgii Vladimirovich," but above.)* p. 234
- 3476.I857 Ivanoff, Irada, 1901-  
Pseudonym: Irina Odoevskaya.
- 3476.K53 *(Change "Osipovich" to "Isankovich.")* p. 235  
*(Change to reference Cancel ".I3" and note.)* p. 236
- 3476.L3 Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich, *see* Aldanov, Mark  
Aleksandrovich, PG 3476.A327.



# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## PG

- (*Change to reference. Cancel ".L72" and note*) p. 237  
 3476.L72 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich, *see* Severiānin, Igor', *pseud.*,  
 PG 3476.S4352.
- (*Change to main entry.*) p. 237  
 3476.M3718 Marich, M., *pseud.*  
 Real name: Mariia Davydovna Chernysheva.
- (*Change to reference Cancel ".O2."*) p. 238  
 3476.O2 Odoevfseva, Irina, *pseud.*, *see* Ivanoff, Iraida, PG 3476.I857.
- (*Change "1937" to "1936."*) p. 239  
 3476.O8
- (*Change to reference. Cancel "837"*) p. 241  
 3476.S37 Sedykh, Andrei, *pseud.*, *see* Zwibak, Jacques, PG 3476.Z96.
- (*Change to main entry*) p. 241  
 3476.S4352 Severiānin, Igor', *pseud.*  
 Real name: Igor' Vasil'evich Lotarev, 1887-1942.
- (*Change years to "1884-1937."*) p. 245  
 3476.Z34
- (*At top of p. 246 change "3470" to "3476."*).  
 3470
- (*Align with "3476.Z0"*) p. 246  
 3476.Z945 Zverev, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
 .Z95 Zvřagin'seva, Vera Klavdiiovna, 1894-  
 .Z96 Zwibak, Jacques, 1902-  
 Pseudonym: Andrei Sedykh.  
 .Z98 Zyrřanov, Venedikt Ernilovich.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

(Align with "INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS . . ., 1917-1960." p. 216)

## Individual authors, 1961-

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

The author number is determined by the letter following the letter or letters for which each class number stands.

e.g. PG 3479.I8	Bařukanskii, Anatolii Borisovich.
PG 3479.4.07	Borankov, N.
PG 3482.L5	Il'ina, Nataliia.
PG 3482.2.08	Ivanov, Anatolii Stepanovich.

3477	Anonymous works (XIII).
3478	A.
3479	Ba.
.3	Bc.
.4	Bf-Bz.
.5	C.
.6	D.
.7	E.
3480	F.
3481	G-Gn.
.2	Go.
.4	Gr.
.6	Gs-Gz.
.8	H.
3482	Ia-Ivan.
.2	Ivan.
.3	Ivno-Iz.
.4	J.
.5	Ka.
.6	Kb-Kn.
.7	Ko.
.8	Kp-Kz.
3483	L.
.2	Ma.
.3	Mb-Mz.
3484	N.
.2	O.
3485	Pa-Pn.
.2	Po.
.3	Pq-Pz.
.4	Q.
.5	Ra-Rn.
.6	Ro.
.7	Rp-Rz.

# ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1964

## Individual authors, 1961- —Continued.

3485.8	Sa.
3486	Sb-Sg.
3487	Sh.
3488	Si-Sz.
3489	T.
.2	U.
3	Va-Vn.
.4	Vo
.5	Vp-Vz.
.6	W.
.7	X.
.8	Y
.9	Za.
3490	Zb-Zz.

*(On page 243 (in Tables "VIIa" and "IXa" change the second line and insert a new third line as follows )*

.A11-13	.x11-13	By editor
.A14	.xA14	Uncataloged material
.A15	.xA15	Collected novels